

RAATZ, F. Arr. 10.11.1882 per Macedon from Melbourne. Perth. Hairdresser & Tobacconist, Hay St. with Chas Rensch.

RABBIT, (Pte) John, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At York 1840.

RACKHAM, James, b. 1802 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, applied for wife & 3 chd. to follow. Carter. He dep. from Frem. 21.3.1855 per Fergus. Lit. Prot.

RACKLEY, James, b. 1825/9, d. 21.6.1912 (Bunbury) (expiree), son of William & Ann (Eng), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 16.7.1861 (York RC) Ann RYAN, dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Walsh), she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort or 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1862, Charles b. 1863 (York), Esther Mary b. 1866. York. Perth. Carter & boatowner 1870s. He sold the cutter Eliza Jane 1874 to Geo. Simpson of WA Timber Co. Lockeville. Employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1863-1874 including boatmen, woodcutters, sawyers & a cooper.

RADCLIFF, E. Jarrahdale turner (1887 Alm).

RADCLIFF, Joseph. Employed a T/L man 1857-1858 at Toodyay.

RADCLIFFE, T. (=? J). Dep. 7.4.1878 per Otwinga for Lacapede Island.

RADFORD. Arr. 25.9.1879 per Otway from Melbourne.

RADFORD, Edwin, d. 1867 (at sea), arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse. Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 104th Regt. Stationed at Cossack. Lost at sea from Emma which left Pt. Walcott 3.3.1867 bound for Frem.

RADFORD, H. (or C) St. George. Arr. 23.6.1884 per Carthage from Eastern colonies. Arr. 26.2.1885 per South Australian.

RADFORD, James, b. 1835 (Eng), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Agric. labourer. Employed a T/L baker 1871 Perth.

RADFORD, Samuel, b. 1830 (Eng), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Susan b. 1835. Agric. labourer.

RADFORD, Sarah E. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

RADLEY, (Indistinguishable).  
Mr & Mrs dep. 4.3.1884 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.  
W. dep. 27.6.1884 per Bonnington for Eastern colonies.  
Mr & Mrs arr. 23.8.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

RADLEY, George, m. Margaret KILGALLON. Chd. (All RC Perth), Grace Margaret b. 1885, Rhoda Mary b. 1887, Amy Norah b. 1891. York, harness maker 1873, Perth 1876-1880, saddler & carter (Alm): Employed 4 T/L men at York 1869 & 1871 & 3 T/L men at Perth 1871 & 1873. Driver on Guildford & York Police Mailcoach 1879 & 1883. Police Constable 1883, caretaker of Police Court.

RADLEY, Thomas. Guildford Mail driver 1884. Joined Police Force 1889 & transferred from Perth to Northam.

RADMAN, Ellen, arr. 15.8.1857 per Aerolite.

RAE, James Somers, b. 1789, arr. 18.3.1830 per Emilia & Ellen from Bombay with wife Henrietta b. 1808 & 2 chd. Ellen b. 1828, Edward b. 1829. Formerly Capt. 20th Regt. of Foot. Part owner with Capt. Clinton of the Emilia & Ellen. They owed many debts to WAmerehants. When Clinton drowned (soon after arrival) & RAE sold the vessel to WA Govt, there were disputes regarding his debts, "Judged to be a totally worthless man, a perfect terror to the women & a nuisance to the men", the authorities were glad when on 14.6.1831 he abandoned all claims to land & planned to quit the colony with his family. They dep. 24.6.1831 per Resolution for Mauritius.

RAE, Jane, (widow of John), m. 29.7.1879 John NOBLE.

RAE (REA), John, b. Ballymena Co. Antrim, Irel), d. 1.1869 thrown from horse, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges, m. Jane. 4 or 5 chd. His widow m. 2nd 29.7.1879 John NOBLE. Toodyay farmer at "Nunyle" Avon Loc. 900 & 901. Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1858-1868.

RAE (REA), Sarah, b. 1823, sister of John, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Servant to Mrs King during voyage. Dep. 9.1.1845 per Victoria for SA.

RAE, William John, b. c.1872 (NSW), d. 27.3.1917 (Gaza W.W.I), son of William Allwood, arr. late 1890s. m. 12.1903 (Bunbury) Norah MITCHELL b. 3.11.1880 d. 5.3.1974, dtr. of William Bedford & Caroline. Chd. William Gordon b. 1904, Mary b. c.1906 d. 1906 (Albany), Margaret b. c.1909 d. 1912 (Bunbury), Kenneth Prinsep b. 1910 d. 1934, Elizabeth Alison b. 1913, Janet Ainslie b. 1915. A surveyor who worked in Geraldton district & later was appointed District Surveyor at Albany. His widow was hostess at Govt. House 1949-1951 when her brother's wife died (Sir James Mitchell was Lt. Gov. of WA for many years).

RAFFERTY, A. Arr. 24.2.1879 per Aurora from Lacapède Island.

RAFFERTY, Ann, b. 1838, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Servant.

RAFFERTY, J. Arr. from KGS to Frem. 30.4.1888 per Rob Roy.

RAFFERTY, John, bp. 9.6.1865 (Frem RC), son of James & Mary (nee Butler).

RAFFERTY, Margaret, m. Henry KEVIL.

RAFTER, Margaret, dtr. of William, m. 1872 William Henry CABLE.

RAFTERY (RAFFERTY), John Thomas, m. 3.1.1859 (Frem) Elizabeth GREENWOOD b. 1838, dtr. of James, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. N--- b. 1859 (Frem C/E), John Thomas b. 1860 (Frem RC as Rafferty), Mary Elizabeth b. 1861 (at Albany 1881), Robert b. 1864 (Frem RC), William James b. 1867 (Albany). Joined Water Police 1864, Albany 1867. Resigned as Coxswain 1881. Wife & 5 chd. listed as RC at Albany 1871.

RAFTREE, James, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Ex soldier. Victoria Plains, contract clearer. Employed 4 T/L men 1868 & 1869 at the Irwin.

RAGAN, see also REGAN.

RAGAN, John (?REGAN), m. (Perth) 27.12.1862 Margaret BARRY b. 1826, she arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

RAGAN, Patrick. Shepherd at Toolbrunup 1.1883.

RAGAN, Patrick. Arr. 24.5.1883 per Lady Douglas from London.

RAGAN, William, b. 1832, son of William Henry, m. 7.8.1860 (York) Ann SHIP, dtr. of William.

RAGG, Henry, b. 1833, arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary (Parkhurst boy). Employed by Harbourmaster 1851.

RAGGE, T. Roebourne 1884 Charcoal burner (Alm).

RAGHAN, Francis, arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy with Bamber. He bt. Frem. Town Lot 156 & building for £100. On 2.11.1833 he announced he would not be responsible for his wife or her chd. Lost Town Lot 180 in 1841 due to non-payment of dues. ?Employed 2 T/L men 1852 & 1853 (Perth).

RAGHIB, (?) Dr. Dep. 14.19.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

RAHILL, James, Pte. in 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834. Worked Garden Island 1829 & Augusta 1831.

RAHILL, John, Pte. in 63rd Regt. stationed at Perth 1831.

RAHOLA, S. (or F), (with L. Rahda). Dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

RAIDA, (?). Dep. 31.5.1879 per Laurel for Singapore.

RAIKES, C. Arr. 23.5.1883 per Rome from Eastern colonies. Albany. Customs Officer 1888-1890, resigned (Govt. Gazette).

RAIN, William. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

RAINBIRD, Alfred (?alias CRADDOCK). Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, wife Mary. Chd. Alfred, Frank, Fred. ?Nominated by Monegham as Tailor & Tailoress, Albany. Mrs & 3 chd dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany (steerage) for Eastern colonies. In 8.1885 signed a petition in favour of Krakouer.

RAINBOW, Thomas. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

RAINE, (Indistinguishable).  
Arr. 15.11.1881 per Ravena from Eastern colonies.  
Mr & Mrs dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

RAINE, Mary, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1889 Thomas George Anstruther MOLLOY.

RAINE, William, m. Jane MANNING, dtr. of James & Jane (nee Yeldham). Chd. 1 dtr. b. 1888 (Melbourne).

RAINER, John (=? RAYNOR). York, farmer (1884 Alm).

RAINEY, E. Dep. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy (steerage) for Eastern colonies.

RAINEY, Elizabeth. Arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena from London.

RAINFORD, Peter. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

RAINS, B. Of Preston, employed a T/L labourer 1867.

RAISBRICK, Annie. Arr. 30.6.1882 per Fitzroy from London.

RAISON (RASIN), John, b. 1826, d. c.1868 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. 15.8.1851/2 (Frem C/E) Sophia SWORDS, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. John b. c.1857, Elizabeth Mary b. 1853 (bp. Perth RC 1870). Sold a block of land in Perth to Leeder (site of Palace Hotel) & went to Albany where he worked as a whaling hand. He was killed by a whale at Doubtful Island Bay near Albany with Abraham Appleyard, while working for McKenzie.

RA(I)SON, John, b. 1857/9, son of John (a stonemason), m. 21.9.1877 (Perth C/E) Emily PUSEY b. 20.6.1858 d. 16.4.1932 (Mt. Lawley), dtr. of William Dobson & Sarah (nee Elliston). Chd. Sarah Jane b. 1878 d.1971, Florence Victoria Pearly b. 1880 (Perth C/E), John Henry b. 1881 (Perth Wesl). Labourer, Perth 1877. Barman 1877. Tin miner & pearler. 1880. Gardener South Perth. Mt. Lawley.

RAISON, Sarah Jane, b. 1878, d. 8.5.1971, dtr. of John & Emily (nee Pusey), m. (1st) James STEVENS, son of James & Elizabeth (nee Pusey), m. (2nd) 21.6.1911 Henry Edgar THOMPSON (arr. 1896 from Victoria).

RAISON, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1853, dtr. of John & Sophia, m. 1870 Charles TONDUT.

RAISON, Walter, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. possibly 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Of Greenough. Employed a T/L man 1868 & another at the mines 1871.

RAITHBY, Richard, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, applied for wife & family to follow, m. Anne b. 1825? Chd. Mary, Joseph, William. Employed 11 T/L men at Wonnerup, Busselton & Williams 1868 & 1873, two of them sawyers.

RAITT, Grace, d. 25.7.1852 at 31 yrs, buried Frem C/E, wife of master of William Jardine, she died on board.

RALAHAN, John, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Employed a T/L man 1857 Perth.

RALLEY, Abigail, b. 1844, m. 1st 1867 Simon KIMBER, m. 2nd 1874 William MUSKETT.

RALPH, Benjamin, b. 29.2.1868 (Toodyay), d. 10.9.1942 (Perth), son of Edward & Sarah (nee Dean), m. 25.4.1893 Catherine JOYCE b. 1.4.1869 (Bindi) d. 2.1947 (Perth), dtr. of John & Bridget (nee Lenane). Chd. Henry b. 1894 d. 1965, Ada b. 1895, Mary Jane b. 1897 d. 1967, Eva b. 1898 d. 1967, John b. 1900 d. 1963, Christina b. 1901, Dorothy b. 1902, Annie b. 1904, Ethel b. 1905, Norman b. 1908, Lena (Eleanor) b. 1911 d. 1977, Albert b. 1913. Carter to goldfields, sandalwooder, stockman at "Walebing" for Lefroy. Farmer & grazier Moora. Bought "Pankie" 1896 from George Bishop, sold in 1900 to buy "Nardy" near Round Hill. Member Moora Road Board & of Victoria Plains Cricket Club for 50 years. Educ at Culham, Toodyay. Conservative. C/E.

RALPH, Christina Naomi, b. 1878, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. 1898 George William MOODY.

RALPH, Edward, b. 1838 (Eng), d. 29.7.1910 (Toodyay), arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife, m. (Eng) Sarah DEAN(E) b. 1838 d. 1919. Chd. Edward b. 1861 d. 1902, Sarah Ann b. 1862, Emily E b. 1864, James b. 1866 d. 1946, Benjamin b. 1868 d. 1942, Mary Jane b. 1869 d. 1945, William b. 1871 d. 1950, Rose Ellen b. 1873, John b. 1874, Louisa b. 1876, Christina Naomi b. 1878 d. 1902. Farm labourer working for Mackintosh & Squire Phillips. In 1867 he bt. a town Lot at Beejoording, Toodyay Valley, & Avon Loc 1708 of 100 acres. Became small farmer. Employed a T/L man 1868. Illit. C/E.

RALPH, Edward, b. 17.2.1861 (W.A.), d. 15.9.1902, son of Edward & Sarah (nee Dean), m. 13.4.1886 (Northam) Flora CHRISTMASS b. 30.11.1866 d. 19.12.1954, dtr. of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin), she m. (2nd) Frederick FORWARD. Chd. Ethel Hannah b. 1887, Emily b. 1888/9, Evelyn b. 1891 d. 1978, Albert b. 1892 d. 1892, Lucy & Benjamin b. 1894, Edward d. inf. buried at Bejoording, Sabina, Arthur Roland b. 1897 d. World War I, Rose May b. 1898 d. inf. (10 days old) buried at Bejoording, Ronald b. 1900, Edward b. 1903. "Bejoording," Toodyay, small farmer, carter to goldfields, sandalwooders. C/E.

RALPH, Emily Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. 1885 Joseph CLATWORTHY.

RALPH, George, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 at Blackwood & 1879 at Bunbury.

RALPH, James, b. 2.6.1866 (Bejoording), d. 2.1946, son of Edward & Sarah (nee Dean), m. 16.10.1889 (Northam C/E) Julia Fanny CHRISTMASS b. 11.5.1870 d. 5.1946, dtr. of Charles & Hannah (nee Martin). Chd. Charles James b. 1890 d. 1961, James George (?Frederick) b. 1893, Rose Ellen b. 1896, Walter Richard b. 1898, Julia Margaret b. 1900, Ida Elizabeth b. 1902, Albert Edward b. 1904, Ada Amelia b. 1906. "Bejoording," small farmer, Toodyay 1889, labourer, carter to goldfields, sandalwooder. Wesl.

RALPH, John. Signed a petition 1834.

RALPH, John. Employed a T/L man 1858 at Perth.

RALPH, John, b. 27.12.1874 (Toodyay), d. 1960, son of Edward & Sarah (nee Dean), m. Esther RIDDLE. Chd. John, Lima, Margaret. North West. Pearler.

RALPH, Louisa, b. 1876, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. Arthur HENDERSON.

RALPH, Mary Jane, b. 1869, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. 1889 Edward Henry CHRISTMASS.

RALPH, Rose Ellen, b. 1873/4, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. 1899 William James DOIG.

RALPH, Sarah, b. 1862, dtr. of Edward & Sarah, m. 1883 Joseph LORD.

RALPH, William. Employed a T/L man 1858 at Perth.

RALPH, William, b. 21.3.1871 (Toodyay), d. 18.3.1950 (Toodyay), son of Edward & Sarah (nee Dean), m. 1.5.1901 (Culham, Toodyay C/E) Mary Ann RUMBLE b. 5.6.1873 d. 9.8.1968 (Toodyay, Culham). Chd. Wilfred James b. 1902, Elsie Marion b. 1904, Louisa Christina b. 1906, George, Edward (Dean) b. 1910, Rose Ella May b. 1911, Septimus. Carter to goldfields, sandalwooder, "Bejoording," Toodyay, farmer.

RALPH, William, b. 1860. Arr. 3.7.1883 per Fitzroy from London. Frem. Carpenter. Greengrocer & gardener (1884-1889 Alm).

RALSTON, A. (Miss). Jarrahdale, schoolmistress 1887-9.

RALSTON, George Gordon, b. 6.5.1853, son of Gordon Drummond & Eliza (nee Burke). In partnership with brother Joseph as merchants at Cossack & Roebourne. Visited Eastern colonies 17.8.1883 per Otway. (1879-1881 Alm).

RALSTON, Gilbert Henry, m. Jessie May. Bought "Pleasant Valley" (Swanbourne) Langoullant's Estate in 1889 for £400.

RALSTON, Gordon Drummond, b. 1825, d. 8.11.1878 (Frem), son of Alexander m. 18.3.1852 (Perth), Eliza Jane Agnes BURKE b. 1830 d. 7.1.1864 (Frem), dtr. of Patrick (Pensioner Guard) & Eliza. Chd. George Gordon b. 1853 (Frem RC), Thomas Gordon b. 1855 (Frem RC), Joseph b. 1856 (Frem), Thomas W d. 1879 lost in Rosette, Agnes b. 1860 (Frem RC). At Fremantle. Bt. several Town Lots 1852. During 1862-70s was Master Carpenter & Foreman of Works at the Convict Establ. 1876. Committeeman Mech. Inst. 1866. Member of United Foresters 1869-. Qualified as Juror 1860: £50 real estate. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1871-1873, two being builder & carpenter.

RALSTON, Joseph, b. 25.7.1856 (Frem), son of Gordon Drummond & Eliza (nee Burke). Cossack, in partnership with brother George Gordon 1879-1881. Frem. Carpenter (1883-5 Alm). Storekeeper, draper (1885-9 Alm). Visited Eastern colonies 6.9.1876 per Eliza Blanche (steerage) & per Rob Roy 20.12.1878 & with wife & child per Otway 17.8.1883 returning 28.2.1884 per Franklin.

RALSTON, R. Frem. storekeeper (1883 Alm). Murray, farmer (1888-9 Alm).

RALSTON, Thomas W., b. 1859, d. 25.1.1879 (at sea), son of Gordon Drummond & Eliza. Frem. Messenger at Post Office 1873. Worked as field operator on Eucla Telegraph construction. Lost at sea when Rosette went down off North West coast, on his way to Roebourne where he & a brother had a business.

RAMAGE, R. Dep. 2.12.1877 per Star for Eastern colonies.

RAMIS, Bartolomi, b. 19.3.1820 (Spain), arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter. Listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado. Carpenter. Naturalized 15.7.1867. Settled at Donnybrook. Sold his property 1881 to Veale. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1866-1873. Listed at Albany 1881.

RAMOS. In partnership with HOWARD in pearling lugger Vision. Found a pearl weighing 32 grams. (Inquirer 8.5.1878).

RAMOS, Narcisso, b. 1842 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Sailor, he dep. 16.8.1877 for Singapore. (?same man as previous entry).

RAMPLIN(G), John, b. 1823, d. 6.12.1890 (York) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850, wife & chd. followed 29.4.1857 per Travancore. m. (UK) Eliza DANIELS. Chd. Patrick b. 1847 d. 1904. Shepherd with wife for J.Fleay, Beverley 1864-5 at Williams River. Northam. Tillage lease 1868.



RAMPLIN, Patrick, b. 1847 (Irel), d. 30.12.1904 (York RC), son of John & Eliza (nee Daniels), arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with mother, m. 18.1.1877 (Northam C/E) Fanny MARTIN b. 31.1.1853 d. 18.3.1939, dtr. of William & Lucy. Chd. Child stillborn 1881, Mary b. 1883 d. 1973, Andrew Arthur b. 1885 d. 1885, Eva b. 1887 d. 1967, Martha Eliza b. 1891 d. 1922. Northam-York, shepherd & farmer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against ex-pirees.

RAMSAY, (Indistinguishable).  
Arr. 14.7.1887 per Valetta from London.

RAMSAY, Ann Maria, b. 1855, dtr. of William & Bridget, m. 1870 James Hill FORREST.

RAMSAY, Edith Adelaide, b. 1876 (S.A), d. 1954, m. 1903 James BELL.

RAMSAY, Eva, dtr. of James & Anne, m. Owen HOUGH.

RAMSAY, James, b. 1836 (Scotl), d. 19.10.1873 (Picton, drowned), son of John & nephew of William Cunningham Ramsay, arr. via Melbourne & Albany late 1859, m. 21.8.1862 Anne ROBERTS b. 27.12.1840 d. 7.2.1900 (Bunbury, drowned), dtr. of William Jenkin Roberts & Isabella, she arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Chd. John b. 1864, William Cunningham d. 1944, Eva. Bunbury 1867. Landowner & stockbreeder. Member of Rd. Bd. & Bunbury Volunteer Force. Owner of 2 shops (butcher & grocery). Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1862-1870 including a sawyer & a cabinet maker. C/E.

RAMSAY, James, b. 11.11.1854, d. 27.10.1879, son of William Cunningham & Bridget. Member of Rd. Bd. of Bunbury. Inherited "Minninup" (his father's property). Went to Eastern colonies twice to buy good breeding stock. Died of an accident with a timber whim.

RAMSAY, (Dr) James, m. Agnes Margaret LOCKHART b. 6.9.1875, dtr. of Robert & Margaret Kilpatrick of Busselton. Chd. Jean, Gwen, Duncan. Practised at Cue during 1st gold rush. Perth.

RAMSAY, John, ?brother of William Cunningham. Entered ploughing matches at Bunbury 1849 & 1850.

RAMSAY, John. To SA with J. Ramsay, wife & child per Sea Ripple 9.10.1864 (?sons of Robert).

RAMSAY, John, b. 3.4.1864, son of James & Anne (nee Roberts), m. Carrie TROTTER.

RAMSAY, John. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

RAMSAY, Margaret Lucinda, b. 1858, dtr. of Robert & Mary, m. 1886 James BELL.

RAMSAY, Mary Jane, b. 1849, dtr. of Robert & Mary, m. 1874 Richard William VINCENT.

RAMSAY, Phoebe, b. 1846, dtr. of Robert & Mary, m. 1867 Thomas E. SHAW.

RAMSAY, R. Appointed Harbour Master 4.1831.

RAMSAY, Robert, b. 1807, d. 22.2.1887, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as Enrolled Pensioner Guard with family, wife Mary b. 1813 d. 17.5.1873. Chd. Robert b. 1836 (Police Constable) d. 1879 lost at sea off North West coast in Rosette, William b. 1838, James b. 1841, John b. 1843, Phoebe b. 1846, Mary Jane b. 1849 d. 1926, Margaret Lucinda b. 1858 d. 1900. Formerly a Sgt. in Royal Artillery. Appointed keeper of the Lunatic Asylum, Fremantle. His wife was the matron.

RAMSAY, Robert, b. 1836, d. 27.1.1879, son of Robert & Mary. Arr. possibly with parents 18.10.1851 per Minden. Possibly a Police Constable. Made several voyages 1872 & 1874 to Batavia and/or the North West. Arr. 4.12.1878 per Amur. Was lost at sea 27.1.1879 when the Rosette went down.

RAMSAY, William Cunningham, b. 1820 d.15.5.1862 (Picton), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem as a widower, m. 2nd 30.1.1853 (Dardanup) Bridget (O)SHANAHAN b. 1835 d. 17.6.1859 (in childbirth), she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia, dtr. of James (?Sheehy), m. 3rd 3.1.1860 (Bunbury) Grace Campbell HILL b. 1819 d. 7.2.1893/4 (Picton), dtr. of David & Mary, she arr. 26.11.1858 per Dolphin. Chd. James b. 1853 d. 1879 (timber accident), Ann Maria b. 1855 d. 1921, William Cunningham b. 1856. Prosperous farmer with son James at "Minninup" bt. 1856 from J.K. Child. Owned Bunbury Town Lots & some farms in Wellington district bt. 1850s & 1860s. Traded in supplies with American whalers. His widow carried on at "Minninup" as stockowner, and employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1863-1873.

RAMSAY, William Cunningham, b. 16.12.1856, son of William Cunningham & Bridget (nee O'Shanahan), m. 10.3.1924 Uranie MURNANE b. 1864 (Victoria) d. 18.12.1951 (Dardanup), dtr. of Valmont Melotte & widow of Jeremiah Murnane, she arr. c.1898 with husband & 3 chd. Inherited his father's estates at Bunbury, farmer & grazier "Minninup". Member of Bunbury Road Board for 5 years.

RAMSAY, William Cunningham, d. 13.4.1944, son of James & Anne (nee Roberts), m. 18.11.1895 Emma Lyda OSBORNE d. 9.9.1946.

RAMSBOTTOM. Arr. 30.9.1883 per Rosetta from Eastern colonies.

RAMSDEN, Mr. Employed a T/L man at York 1858.

RAMSDEN, Mary Eleanor, b. 1887 (NSW), dtr. of John, m. 1912 Albert Ernest TONKIN.

RAMSEY, James. Arr. 19.12.1876 per Ellora (cabin) from Eastern colonies. Arr. 16.3.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

RAMSEY, R.E. Perth. Accountant (1888-9 Alm).

RAMSEY, William, b. 1826/9, d. 5.2.1873 (Toodyay) (?ex-piree). Arr. possibly 7.8.1854 per Ramilies.

RAMSHAW, J.A. Made several voyages to & from the Eastern colonies during 1883-1888.

RAMSHAW, Thomas, b. 1840, (expiree), son of Luke. Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, m. (1st) Margaret b. c.1844, m. (2nd) 14.7.1884 Martha WATKINS b. 1861 d. 9.9.1947. Chd. (1st) Joseph b. c.1860 (England), William b. c.1862. (2nd) Thomas John b. 1885, Martha b. 1887, Luke b. 1890, Albert George b. 1893, Alfred Joseph b. 1896, Amy b. 1898. Miner at Champion Bay.

RAMSHAW, William, b. 1862. Arr. 3.7.1883 per Fitzroy from London. Northampton. Mining Captain (1885 Alm).

RAMSHAW, W., b. 1806 (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, wife & 5 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man 1860 Perth.

RAMSTER, Barbara, m. 1901 Cecil THROSSELL.

RAMUZ, A.L. Wyndham Gaoler, resigned 1890 (Govt. Gazette).

RANCE, Frederick George, b. 12.8.1882 (Eng), d. 22.4.1972 (Midland), son of James & Mary Ellen, arr. 1.1887 per Hampshire with parents, m. 14.8.1906 (?Mt. Lawley) Mildred Florence STEPHENS b. 3.10.1885 (Vic) d. 26.6.1940 (Kununoppin), dtr. of Henry & Selena Alice, she arr. WA c.1900. Chd. Ruth b. 1907, Alan Frederick b. 1908 d. 1972, Alice b. 1910, Henry Stephen b. 1915, James Arthur b. 1915, Bert Sydney b. 1922. Employed in Civil Service Lands Dept. Selected virgin country at Kununoppin 10.1909 & was a farmer until 1952 when he retired to Waterman's Bay. Lit. C/E.

RANCE, James, (b. England). Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire, m. (England) Mary Ellen. Chd. Frederick George b. 1882 (England) d. 1972. ?Employed on railway construction.

RAND, Edward, arr. 28.1.1830 per Lady of the Lake from Hobart (cabin). Tendered for the sale of flour 20.2.1830 & dep. 3.1830 per Wanstead for Tasmania.

RAND, J. Arr. 11.2.1870 per Chalgrove from London (steerage).

RANK, John, b. 1821, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield to Australind. To SA 7.1845 per Victoria. Plumber & glazier.

RANDAL (?RANDLE), Joseph, (expiree). Arr. possibly 3.7.1867 per Clara. Perth. Sailor. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

RANDALL, Mrs & child. To SA 11.1.1855 per Daphne.

RANDALL, Charles, arr. 3.1844 per Timbo from Tasmania. Advt. goods for sale at Fremantle. Dep. 5.1844 per Timbo for Mauritius. Appointed master of Timbo in 8.1844 & sailed to Albany in 9.1844.

RANDALL, Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1872, dtr. of Henry & Mary Jane, m. 1896 George BAXTER.

RANDALL, Henry, b. 1773, d. 11.1847, arr. 9.1.1830 per Mary, m. 8.1832 (Perth) Mary Jane COOK b. 1792 d. 4.1848 (York), widow of Jeremiah, she arr. 4.2.1831 per Drummore. Chd. Henry b. 1834 (Perth), Ellen (Bessie). Indentured labourer & shepherd to Lt. H.Bull in Canning district & later at Upper Swan at "Parkhatch Farm". Illit.

RANDALL, Henry, b. 24.4.1834, son of Henry & Mary, m. 10.5.1866 (St. Peters Beverley) Mary Jane CRAWFORD b. c.1850 (Ireland) d. 21.10.1924, dtr. of Samuel & Mary. Chd. Hannah Elizabeth b. 1872, John Henry b. 1875 d. 1931. Listed in York Census 1859 as employed by James Draper. During 1860s & 70s he was employed by J. Fleay as shepherd & shearer. Was a farmer at Gilgering, Beverley. Employed 3 T/L men 1864 & 1865, one a harness maker. He & wife illit. C/E.

RANDALL, John, b. 1875, son of Thomas Edward (shoemaker), m. 8.5.1895 (Malabine C/E) Mary Eleanor Elizabeth BEARD b. 12.11.1877 (Northam), dtr. of John & Mary Ann (nee Cousins). Northam. Malabine 1896. C/E.

RANDALL, John Fletcher, b. 1821, d. 1910, son of John Fletcher R. (book-keeper), m. (Perth C/E) 1.4.1851 Mary Jane TRAYHORNE b. 1833 d. 1901, dtr. of Richard & Rose (nee Blaney), she arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy. Farmer.

RANDALL, John Henry, b. 1875, d. 20.6.1931, son of Henry & Mary Jane (nee Crawford), m. 25.10.1892 (York) Mary Ann CRAWFORD b. c.1867 (York) d. 15.9.1912 (York), dtr. of John & Martha, m. (2nd) c.1915 Elizabeth HEWITT. Chd. (1st) Beatrice May Margaret b. 1892 (York) living 1979, William John b. 1894, Herbert Samuel b. 1896, Elsie Matilda b. 1899, George Edward b. 1901, John Henry b. 1904, Roy Francis b. 1907. (2nd) Mary Elizabeth b. 1915, Herbert Samuel b. 1917, Henry Alfred b. 1920, Francis Arthur b. 1924, & 1 son.

RANDALL, Robert. Joined Police Force 1879 & posted to Kojonup.

RANDALL, W. formerly Pte. of 17th Lancers, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

RANDALL, William, b. c.1822, d. 8.4.1878 (Perth). Labourer, ?possibly the Pensioner Guard.

RANDEL, Henrica Elizabeth, b. 12.1867, dtr. of Maria.

RANDELL, m. Ellen ROLLINSON, b. c.1878, dtr. of William John & Sarah Ann Wish (nee Anning).

RANDELL, Edwin Hyde, son of George & Jane (nee Hyde), m. 23.12.1879 (York West) Helen TAYLOR b. 10.5.1858 d. 25.7.1940, dtr. of Charles & Emma (of Northam). Chd. (All West), Eveline Maria b. 1881, John Edwin b. 1882, Alfred Charles b. 1884. Perth. Engineer (1879-1889 Alm). Iron Works, Bazaar Terrace.

RANDELL, Elizabeth, m. Henry BEARD.

RANDELL, Ernest Arthur, b. c.1872, d. 12.5.1938 (Gunyidi), son of George & Mary Louisa (nee Smith), m. Elizabeth b. c.1868 d. 7.4.1947 (Mayanup). Chd. Vernon, Bessie, Owen. Employed in Treasury Dept. For many years was Supt. of Trinity Congreg. Sunday School.

RANDELL, George, b. 5.10.1830 (Eng.), d. 2.6.1915 (Perth), son of James (a cordwainer) & Jane, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife, m. 1st 8.4.1850 Jane HYDE b. 24.9.1830 d. 17.3.1868 (Perth), m. 2nd 14.10.1869 Mary Louisa SMITH, dtr. of Thomas & Susan (nee Strickland) b. 1845 d. 24.8.1874 (Perth), m. 3rd 26.1.1881 Lucy JAMES (widow nee Francisco) b. 23.7.1839 (Eng) d. 24.1.1897 (Frem), dtr. of Alexander & Charlotte. Chd. Edwin H, George William b. 1854/5 d. 1915, Samuel Davis b. c.1860 d. 1861, James Milton b. ?1861, Samuel Joseph b. 1866 d. 1942, (2nd) Laura Jane b. 1871, Ernest Arthur b. 1872 d. 1938, Ella Lenore b. 1873 d. 1874, Ethel Jane b. 1879 d. 1934. Perth? Carpenter, blacksmith, engineer, owner of Enchantress paddle steamer which ran a regular service Perth-Frem (later Randell & Knight). Employed 37 T/L men mostly boatmen or steam engineers 1855-1876. Retired to England for health for 2 yrs. Chairman Municipal Council 1874, Mayor of Perth 1884: Resumed business 1887-1894. Pres. Perth Chairman of Comm. 1895. Member Central Bd. Educ. 1880-1893. In 1904 was Trustee of University Endowment. MLC Perth 6.1875-5.1878. Nominated MLC 7.1880-12.1890. MLA Moore 12.1890-6.1894. Perth 1894-1897. Metrop. 1898-1910. Leader of opposition to Responsible Govt. Held every office in Congreg. Church 1856-1915. Treasurer of local British & Foreign Bible Soc. for 26 yrs. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass pavement plaque in Perth for year 1884.

RANDELL, George William, b. 1854 (W.A), d. 30.9.1915, son of George & Jane (nee Hyde), m. Maria Anne BUGGINS b. 6.5.1856 d. 4.12.1919, dtr. of William & Ann (nee Watson). Chd. William George b. 1876 d. 1878, Ethel Jane b. 1878, William George b. 1880 (Perth), Harry Charles b. 1882. Clerk in 1878. Owned an interest with father & Wm. Lawrence, G.C. Knight & R.F. Sholl in paddle steamer Enchantress. Trader. Perth. Visited Eastern colonies 29.9.1880 per Otway returning 16.12.1880 per Khedive.

RANDELL, Henry. Arr. 16.3.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies with wife. Perth. Wheelwright (1884-9 Alm).

RANDELL (?RANDALL), John, (?expiree). Frem. Carter. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

RANDELL, Laura Jane, b. 1871, dtr. of George & Mary Louisa, m. Ross ANDERSON.

RANDELL, Mary. To SA 12.9.1865 per Wonga Wonga (SA Reg).

RANDELL, Mary, m. John William HOLLIDAY.

RANDELL, Maud Govatt, m. David MINER.

RANDELL, Samuel Henry, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia (migrant), m. (Perth) 10.3.1851 Agnes ASHCROFT b. 1819 (Eng), (fellow passenger on Sophia).

RANDELL, Samuel Joseph, b. 7.5.1866 (Perth), son of George & Jane (nee Hyde), m. 3.5.1891 (Perth) Charlotte Kate SCRYMGOUR, dtr. of George. Chd. Claude b. 1898. Col. Treasurer's Office Junior Clerk (1886-9 Alm), rising to be the Accountant in 1899 & Commonwealth Sub Treasury Accountant 1901. Judge for Royal Agric. Soc. & Perth Horticultural Soc. To England 1876 for education & returned 22.9.1882 per Charlotte Padbury. Active in Congreg. Church, deacon & Sunday School Superintendent.

RANDELL, Thomas, b. 1832, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 2.11.1857 (Frem) Mary Anne HOLTGATE b. 1.9.1839 (bp RC 29.6.1860), dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee McCoy). Chd. Robert Michael b. 1860 (Frem C/E). Formerly Pte. Rifle Brigade. C/E.

RANDELL, Walter, b. 1838. Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings from London. Police Constable 1877, 2nd Class by 1882. Labourer, Stirling St. Perth. Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres Avon district 1885.

RANDLE, Elizabeth, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1886 James PAYNE.

RANDLE, John. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, possibly in transit.

RANDLE, Thomas, m. Mary. Chd. John b. 1883 (York RC).

RANDLETT, Joseph, d. 1838 (Frem). Mariner.

RANDOLPH. Arr. 5.1.1856 per Alice Brooks from SA.

RANDS, Henry, b. 1856. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London. Groom.

RANDS, Thomas. Arr. 8.10.1855 per Helena Mena from London.

RANFORD, Adelaide, b. 1873, dtr. of Benjamin Bristow, m. Henry TINSLEY.

RANFORD, Benjamin Bristow, b. 29.9.1826, d. 21.8.1907/9, arr. 4.10.1851 per Unknown from SA, m. 28.6.1853 Sarah Ann SUMMERLAND b. 1.1832 d. 20.12.1891, dtr. of Abraham. Chd. Henry Samuel b. 1854 d. 1934, Susannah b. 1857, Walter James b. 1859, Louis John b. 1860, Benjamin Summerland b. 1862 d. 1941, Charles Philip b. 1864 d. 1870, Emily Maude b. 1867 d. 1944, Evelyn b. 1869 d. 1936, Ernest Edward b. 1871 d. 1950, Adelaide b. 1873. Perth. Tanner & currier, employed at first by W. Padbury & later took over the business. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 personal estate. Employed 19 T/L men on occasions 1852-1868.

RANFORD, Benjamin Summerland, b. 17.9.1862, d. 13.2.1941, son of Benjamin Bristow & Sarah Ann (nee Summerland), m. Jane POLLARD, dtr. of Thomas Henry & Mary Jane (nee Clark).

RANFORD, Emily Maud, b. 1867, dtr. of Benjamin Bristow, m. c.1909 George Frederick GALLOP (widower).



RANFORD, Ernest Edward, b. 5.4.1871, d. 4.7.1950, son of Benjamin Bristow & Sarah Ann (nee Summerland), m. 27.10.1897 Ellen Catherine MORRISON b. 13.3.1872 (W.A) d. 28.11.1950 (Perth). Chd. Gladys, Grace Edna, Hilda Constance, John Ernest Bristow, Doreen Isobel. Clerk in Perth City Council until retirement. Prominent competitor in poultry sections at shows, keen cricketer.

RANFORD, Evelyn, b. 1869, d. 1936, dtr. of Benjamin Bristow, m. 1898 Frederick Scott LOUKES (widower).

RANFORD, Henry Samuel, b. 27.4.1854 (Perth), d. 14.8.1934 (Perth), son of Benjamin Bristow & Sarah Ann, m. 1st 14.7.1877 Jane Eliza JEWELL b. 16.6.1853 d. 1896, dtr. of Richard & Eliza, m. 2nd 1898/9 Emily (Emma) van ZULIECOM, dtr. of Louis. Chd. Anabel Mary bp. 1878 (Perth C/E) d. c.1895 (burnt to death), Charles Richard b. 1880, Jane, Sarah Jane, Henry Andrew b. 1886, Bertha Louise b. 1889 d. c.1917, (2nd) Mary Emma. Perth. Surveyor 1872. Employed 17 T/L men on occasions 1872-1883. Engaged in Govt. service in Northwest 1884. Inspector of Lands & Surveys & Acting Surveyor General. By 1897 was the Govt. Land Agent at Katanning. To London 1909 as Emigration Officer. Educ. Bishop's School Perth & ?SA. Liberal. C/E.

RANFORD, Louis John, b. 1.12.1860, son of Benjamin Bristow & Sarah Ann (nee Summerland), m. 5.3.1887 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann BUGLER, dtr. of Giles & Eliza. Chd. Kate Louisa b. 1888, Harold, Stan, Eric, Muriel. Perth. Tanner.

RANFORD, Susannah, b. 1857, dtr. of Benjamin Bristow, m. 1886 George Frederick GALLOP.

RANFORD, Walter James, b. 1859, son of Benjamin Bristow & Sarah Ann (nee Summerland), m. 1.9.1881 (Perth C/E) Margaret Eleanor CAMPBELL b. 12.8.1855, dtr. of Robert & Jane. Perth. Currier.

RANKIN, (Indistinguishable).  
Mrs & 5 chd. dep. 24.12.1875 per Amur for Pt. Pirie.  
Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 7.4.1877 per Annie Lisle from S.A.

RANKIN, A.G. Perth, Carpenter (1886-1887 Alm).

RANKIN, Alexander, b. 1861 (Scotland), son of Robert. Visited W.A. 17.10.1884 per Victorian from Eastern colonies, m. 1889 (Victoria) Sophie CATO. To N.S.W. on survey work. 1881 to Victoria as a travelling agent. By 1883 in S.A. as a draughtsman. To Victoria by 1890. To W.A. to settle 1896 working as an architectural draughtsman. In 1898 appointed as Town Engineer at Subiaco, 1899 Town Clerk until resignation 1911, when he invested in farming land near Kondinin where he died.

RANKIN, Ann, b. 1874, dtr. of Thomas & Ann, m. WATERHOUSE.

RANKIN, James, b. 1841 (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Left for N.S.W. 17.10.1872.

RANKIN, James. Collie. Employee, Saw Mills (1880-1884 Alm). Employed 8 T/L men at the mill on occasions 1876-1878, mostly sawyers.

RANKIN, John (James), b. 1838 (expiree), son of James (labourer), arr. 31.12.1862 per York, m. 25.8.1870 (Frem) Mary TOBIN b. 1836 d. 28.4.1888, dtr. of William (labourer), she arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings Chd. William James b. 1871, Rebecca b. 1872, Charles Henry b. 1875 (all Frem RC). Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1868-1872 at Gingin. Was a labourer at Fremantle 1870s. In 1877 he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. C/E.

RANKIN (RANKEN), Thomas, b. 1836, d. 3.1.1888 (suicide poison, Frem), (expiree), son of Thomas (jeweller). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. m. (2nd) 27.7.1874 (Congreg Frem) Ann CROSS (widow) b. 1838 at sea, d. 5.12.1922 (Frem), dtr. of George & Ann Swift. Chd. Ann b. 1874, Alexander b. 1875 d. 1958, Janet Miller b. 1876 d. 1960, Elizabeth b. 1879. Was a bookbinder before arrival. Printer & storekeeper Frem. at Lot 124 Leake St. 1883, bought from J.M. Dempster 1885. Librarian, caretaker, Working Mens' Assoc. 1868. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. His widow lived at Cottesloe Beach. Employed 3 T/L men 1868, 1869 & 1877 in partnership with Watson. Lit. Prot.

RANN, George William, b. c.1857 (England), d. 7.7.1925 (Perth). Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife & family, m. 31.7.1875 (England) Rosina MILLS d. 3.8.1928 (Perth). Chd. William George b. 1876 (England) d. 1946, Arthur Walter b. 1877 d. 1922, Eleanor Caroline b. 1878 d. 1958, Robert Edward b. 1880 d. 1940, Joseph Henry b. 1882 (England) d. 1903 drowned in yacht Thisbe, Thomas Richard b. 1884 d. 1972 Mary Jane Hampshire b. 1886 (at sea) d. 1946, Rosina Elizabeth b. 1889 d. 1969, Edith Naomi b. 1890 d. 1969, Mabel Ruth b. 1892 d. 1936, Dora Lillian b. 1895, Eva Grace b. 1897 d. 1898. Machinist in Govt. Printing Office, Perth. Residence 7 Gordon St. West Perth. Lit. C/E.

RAPHAEL, (RAFICILLI), Ann, m. (Picton) William LAYTON b. 1807.

RAPP. Mrs & 3 chd. arr. 12.1881 per Italy from S.A.

RAPP, C. Dep. 15.10.1882 per Italy for S.A.

RASDEN(?), Mary, William, Mary Ann & James, dep. 1.10.1857 per Lochinvar for SA.

RASON, Hector Cornthwaite, b. 18.6.1859, d. 15.3.1927 (England), son of (Dr) Hector Cornthwaite. Arr. 22.10.1880 per Siam. To England & returned to W.A. 1882, m. c.1883 Mary TERRY. Chd. Evelyn b. 1883 d. 1885. 1 dtr. b. 1885. In partnership with Dempster in Mill Store, Toodyay 4.1882. In 1884 with W.R. Terry as Merchant & Auctioneers, Perth, William St. 1884. To Guildford 1888/9 with Webster. Speculated in Kimberley gold boom & was bankrupted. Mining engineer at Coolgardie & Murchison. Mayor of Guildford 1897/8. MLC Swan 1889-1890, South Murchison 1897-1901. MLA Guildford 1901-6. Held ministerial office, Leader of Opposition. Premier 1905-1906. Agent General London 1907-1910. Knighted 1909.



RASON, Dr. Hector Cornthwaite, d. 15.7.1873 of a fall from his horse, arr. 20.8.1866 per Palestine. Stationed at York as Medical Officer 1868. Employed 11 T/L men 1866-1873.

RASTACK, Charles. To SA (or Vasse) 30.3.1865 per Europa with Sarah.

RATCLIFF(E), Joseph, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, applied for wife Betty (nee Hollingworth) to follow, she arr. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Flolkes. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1866, 1868 & 1871 mostly sawyers.

RATCLIFFE, Thomas, b. 1838 (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. ?To Lacapede Island, returning 14.1.1879 per Sea Ripple.

RATE, C. Dep. 11.5.1867 per Gordon for Sydney.

RATIGAN, Rose, b. 1844, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Factory hand in England, she was at Toodyay in 1870 & stole glasses from Mrs Gregg, & was charged with being drunk & disorderly.

RATH, Oscar Christian Jacob, b. 1.2.1865 (Germany), d. 1939, son of Claus. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies, m. 1900 Elizabeth COOPER b. 1867 (Pinjarra), dtr. of Joseph & Caroline Hole (nee Duffield). To Katanning to manage F. Piesse's property. In 1896 bought land at Harvey & established an orchard, "Rathalia", equipped with irrigation & developed an export trade with German markets.

RATTER, T. (?James RATTU expiree). Albany painter 1867.

RATTIGAN, Anne, b. 1834 from Dublin, arr. 10.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

RATTIGAN, Michael, son of Peter & Julia, m. 8.7.1853 (Frem) Ann HEFFERNAN b.1832 (Irel), dtr. of David & Ellen (nee Russell), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina as a servant.

RAVEN, Charles (John), b. 1833 (expiree), son of Richard of Cambridge. Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 22.8.1854 (Frem RC) Catherine O'REILLY, dtr. of Patrick. Prot. Wife RC.

RAVENSHILL (or RAVENSWALD), J.H. (or J.M.) Arr. 9.5.1888 per South Australian from Adelaide.

RAVY, Joseph - see PAVEY.

RAWLINGS, Bertha, b. 1884, dtr. of James, m. 1904 George William Britnall SMITH.

RAWLINGS, James, b. 1824, d. 22.5.1856 at Albany of consumption, (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden.

RAWLINGS, James, b. 2.1857, d. 22.7.1918 (Northam C/E), son of Samuel & Ann (nee Slowly), m. 3.3.1879 (Katrine C/E) Mary Jane HORTON b. 30.11.1855, dtr. of Charles George & Ellen (nee England). Chd. Henry b. 1880, Bertha Ann b. 1884, Amelia Jane b. 1888, Edith Eleanor b. 1890, Ernest b. 1894, Raymond b. 1896. Toodyay, Newcastle. Carpenter (1879-1889 Alm).

RAWLINGS, John Alexander, b. 1830, d. c.23.5.1887 (Perth) (expiree). Arr. possibly 11.9.1856 per Runnymede (one chd. U.K.), m. 25.11.1878 (Perth Wesl) Jane FAYERMAN, dtr. of Edmund Reynolds F. (clerk). Chd. Edith Harriet b. 1879, Maud Emma b. 1880, Mary Ann b. 1883, Jane b. 1885, Henry Edward b. 1887 (Perth Wesl). Shingle splitter, Canning 1884. Charcoal burner & labourer. Employed 16 T/L men on occasions 1863 & 1878 including 6 shingle splitters & a baker. His widow sought outdoor relief, some of her children sent to orphanage. Wesl.

RAWLINGS (ROLANDS), Samuel, b. 1826 (Eng), (expiree), son of Martha (Skinner), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 21.5.1855 (RC Toodyay) Anna SLOWLY d. 4.1857, she arr. 3.1854 per Victory. Chd. James b. 1857, ?Bertha. Carpenter, coffin maker. Toodyay. Prot. Wife RC.

RAWLINGS, Thomas, b. 1833 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Elizabeth b. 1832. Mason.

RAWLINS, Charles, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife, 3 dtrs & 2 sons of whom George b. 1829 d. 1830 at Frem. Dep. with family 17.1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

RAWLINS, Martha, b. 1821, d. 29.5.1854 (Perth). Matron of Lunatic Asylum.

RAWLINSON, George, b. 1839 (expiree), son of George, arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 18.4.1865 Margaret COGHLAN b. ?1839 (Irel), dtr. of Patrick, she arr. possibly 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Chd. Rose Margaret b. 1865, Margaret b. 1870 (Perth RC), Anne b. 1873 (Perth RC), ?William J. b. c.1874 d. 1874 (Frem). Perth. Boot & shoemaker 1870s. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1868, 1871 & 1872 including 3 shoemakers & 2 gardeners.

RAWNSLEY, C.H. Arr. 3.1848 per Orient as superintendent of the Juvenile immigrants on board. Dep. 5.1848 per Arpenteur for SA.

RAWNSLEY, Charles, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Frem. (1883-4 Alm). Left for Adelaide 12.11.1882 & returned 12.11.1883.

RAWSON, Miss (?Elizabeth). Perth. Draper's Assistant (1887-9 Alm). Dep. 5.2.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

RAWSON, Alfred, b. 1827 (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, wife & chd. in U.K., m. Jane (Aboriginal) bp. C/E 15.6.1873. Chd. Emma b. 25.1.1871 (Albany C/E), Edward b. 1870, Henry b. 1872. Worked for P. & O. Co. Albany on the coaling hulks. Listed at Albany 1881.

RAWSON, Charles, b. 1819, d. 23.5.1895 (Mt. Eliza) (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Carpenter. Victoria Plains & Dandaragan (1879-1889 Alm).

RAWSON, Priscilla Faith, b. 1877, m. 1899 Ernest Albert WHITE.

RAWSON (ROWSON), Thomas, b. c.1808, d. 3.3.1888 (York) (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Clara, York. Bricklayer & mason (1874 Alm). Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1860-1874 including a stonemason.

RAWSON, William, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 23.12.1863 (RC Perth) Catherine PREDARY, dtr. of Frederick & Catherine (nee Leary). Formerly Pte 19th Regt. William, Catherine & Ellen to SA 1.1866 per Emily Smith ? on a visit. William J. Rawson b. 1874 d. 1874.

RAY, Elizabeth, m. 1894 Alfred STONE (widower).

RAY, James, b. c.1836 (possibly expiree), son of William, arr. possibly 7.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 20.6.1861 (York Wesl) Matilda BIRCH, dtr. of William. ?Carter who died of a fall under his cart at Geraldton 8.1.1886.

RAY, John, m. 1850 Matilda TICHBON b. 4.5.1832 (WA), dtr. of John & Elizabeth.

RAY, Mary Ann & Elizabeth. To SA 12.10.1856 per Frances.

RAY, Robert, arr. 31.5.1841 per Trusty for Australind. Assistant Surveyor. Drowned in a boating accident 8.1842.

RAY, W.J. Arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies. Arr. 25.9.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. Jarrahdale. Engineer (1887 Alm).

RAYMENT, Henry & Thomas. Kimberley diggers, reported on death & burial of Timothy Delaney 40 miles from Wyndham 10.1886.

RAYMOND, Ensign of 14th Regt. Arr. 4.6.1868. Visited SA 11.1868 per Emily Smith. On staff of Governor Hampton. Dep. 29.2.1869.

RAYMOND, H.P. (? R). Arr. 12.12.1885 per Elderslie from London. Perth. Carter (1887-9 Alm).

RAYNE, Michael. Arr. 1.1.1886 per Mennock from London, wife Mary.

RAYNER, A. Of Bunbury, employed a T/L labourer 1871.

RAYNER, Amy Maria, b. 1873, dtr. of Thomas Henry, m. Henry CUREDALE.

RAYNER, Miss E. Arr. 4.9.1879 per Spinaway from S.A.

RAYNER, Johannah, b. ?1863, dtr. of Robert, m. John Vernon WOOLHOUSE.

RAYNER, John, b. 1818, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Agric. labourer. Dep. 3.1846 per Venus for SA. This man? employed a T/L sawyer at Fremantle 1864.

RAYNER, Robert, b. 1824, d. 30.1.1886 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park (wife & 3 chd UK), m. 6.4.1863 (Northam) Mary CREAGAN b. 1839, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. ?Johanna b. 1863 d. 1949, James b. 1864, John b. 1865, Mary Jane b. 1866, Elizabeth Margaret b. 1869, Thomas Michael b. 1871, Ann Elizabeth b. & d. 1878 (Some Perth/York RC). Worked at Perth for 4 yrs, then for 20 yrs for George Gooch & on his own farm. Perth, market gardener 1870s. To Greenough c.1878 as foreman on Raphoe Farm (Mrs Duncan's property). His widow carried on for a few years. Employed 5 T/L men at Perth on occasions 1865 & 1868.

RAYNER, Thomas Henry, b. 1830/7, d. 4.3.1916 (Frem), (expiree), son of Patrick & Elizabeth (nee Wiseley), arr. possibly 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. Agnes. Chd. Thomas Henry b. 1870/71 d. 1921, William bp. C/E 1871, Amy Maria b. 1873 d. 1958, Arthur Herbert bp. 1876, John b. 1878 (Perth C/E), Charles Frederick b. 1880 (Perth C/E), Rosena Anne b. 1882 (Wesl), Agnes Jane b. 1884, Mary Elizabeth b. 1885 d. 1936, Leah. Was a drummer boy at Crimea War. ?Bricklayer & labourer Irwin River. Freshwater Bay, limeburner by 1878. Worked for Manning on "Davilak Estate". Quarryman. Fremantle by turn of century.

RAYNER, Thomas, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed a T/L servant 1868 at Perth.

RAYNOR, (Indistinguishable).  
Mr. Farm manager, Greenough 1880.  
Mrs. Farmer, Greenough (1888-9 Alm).

RAYNOR, Eliza Margaret, m. 1898 Nicholas Alexander BERINGER.

RAYNOR, J. Messenger, Post & Telegraph office at Greenough 1886-7. Linesman, Condon 1888.

RAYNOR, Thomas, b. 1848. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London. Labourer. Dep. 7.1. 1877 per Ellora for Calcutta.

REA, see also RAE.

REA, Mr & Mrs, dep. 8.7.1852 per Louisa (steerage) for SA.

REA, Honora, dtr. of David, m. 1857 Thomas Abbs COOK.

READ, see also REED, REID.

READ. Arr. 25.11.1885 per Ballarat from Sydney. Proceeded to Kimberleys going overland (?with Latimer).

READ (?REED), m. Mary Louisa DYSON, dtr. of George & Mary.

READ, Miss. Arr. 15.3.1883 per Australia from London.

READ, Agnes Jane, m. Joseph Wood LOTT.

READ, Alexander William. Cossack, storekeeper, bought cutter Water Lily 1878.

READ, Alice, b. 1879, dtr. of William James, m. 1898 Michael BROWN.

READ, Arthur. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Margaret. Chd. ?Margaret, Jessie, Arthur, William, Percival.

READ, Caroline, b. 1821, dtr. of James & Ruth, m. 1838 Frederick MARCH.

READ, Charles, b. 1807, d. 28.7.1875, son of George, arr. per Rockingham with parents. Employed a T/L man 1854 Perth. ?Perth gardener. Qualified as a Juror 1860 having £150 personal estate.

READ, Charles, m. Belinda. Chd. Belinda b. 1860. Perth. Carpenter 1868. Employed 2 T/L carpenters 1873-1879.

READ, Charles Edward, b. 12.1842, d. 7.11.1882 (Perth), son of Mark & Ellen Jane, m. Emily. Chd. (Wesl) Edwin Charles b. 1873, Alice Emily b. 1875, Herbert George b. 1877, Hilda Maude b. 1879, Eva May b. 1882. Perth, carpenter.

READ, Charlotte, b. 1832, dtr. of James & Ruth, m. 1851 Daniel MERRETT.

READ, Edmund W, b. 13.10.1846, son of Mark & Ann, m. 11.7.1874 (Perth) Elizabeth CAFFERY b. 1835, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, she was nominated by Edward Bloomer her brother-in-law. Chd. Florence Edith b. 1875, Bertha Joanna b. 1878 (Both Perth RC). Perth, boatman, controlled his father's boats Faith, Hampton & Gazelle. Educ. Perth Boys' School.

READ, Edward William, b. 10.12.1875, son of William James & Sarah Jane (nee Broad), m. Beatrice MORLEY.

READ, Eliza, b. 1818, dtr. of James & Ruth, m. 1838 William HEARD. Chd. Sarah b. 1836.

READ, Elizabeth, b. 1826, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary.

READ, Emma, b. 1818, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. 1837 Henry Laroche COLE.

READ, Emma, b. 1873, dtr. of William James & Sarah Jane (nee Broad), m. PAGELSON.

READ (REID), Ethel, b. 1819, dtr. of George, m. 1836 Edmund John STIRLING.

READ, Frances (Fanny), b. c.1828, dtr. of James & Ruth, m. 1845 Henry BARRELL.

READ, Frederick John, b. 11.3.1851 (WA), son of Mark, m. 1874 Sarah Ellen WOOD b. 1853 (Perth) d. 23.1.1937, dtr. of Isaac & Jane (nee Byers). Chd. (Some Guildford Wesl), Frederica Ellen b. 1875, Frederick Mark Isaac b. 1877, Bertram Oswald b. 1879, Charlie William b. 1881, Byers Wood b. 1884, Cecil Evan b. 1882, Ernest Albert b. 1885 (Perth), son b. 1886 (Perth), Edwyna May b. 1888, Wilfred Lawson b. 1890. ?Carpenter, Perth (1872-6 Alm). Storekeeper Guildford 1884 & accountant (1876-1889 Alm). Cordial manufacturer. Quartermaster Sgt. of Guildford Rifles (1883-1885 Alm). Perth (1884-1889 Alm).

READ, George, b. 1782/7, d. 13.3.1875, ?relative of James, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife & chd. m. (UK) Elizabeth b. 1784 d. 22.10.1857 (Perth). Chd. Charles b. 1807 d. 1875, Maria b. 1812 d. 1884, Mark b. 1813/1817, Ethel b. 1819, Emma b. 1818 d. 1905, Arnold, Frances Mary b. 1835, Amelia b. 1837, George b. 1840 d. 1875. Sawyer from Dorset. Acquired title deed to Perth Town Lot W19 on 8.9.1841. Perth house proprietor.

READ, George, b. c.1832, d. 29.9.1898 (York) (expiree), son of John (tailor). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 23.2.1878 (York Wesl) Alice Matilda HAMMOND bp. 11.11.1855, dtr. of John Enoch & Hannah Eliza (Clarkson widow, dtr. of William Leeder). Chd. Jesse George b. 1879 (Wesl), Florence Susannah b. 1881 (York Wesl). Labourer at York & then to Perth, builder.

READ, George James, b. 1835, d. 17.8.1852 (Frem), son of James (of Rottnest).

READ, George James, b. 21.1.1871, d. 19.5.1943 (Chittering), son of George Henry. Arr. with mother Sarah Jane, m. Annas Hartley ATKINSON b. 5.6.1876 d. 11.6.1960, dtr. of James & Frances Purser (widow, nee York). Blacksmith by trade. He worked on the construction of Great Southern Railway. Transferred to Midland Railway Co. & worked from Mooliabeenie where he took up land Swan Loc 1358 & became a farmer.

READ, Henry. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

READ, J. Seaman at Cossack (1886-1889 Alm).

READ, Mrs. J. Mine proprietor, Northampton (1885 Alm).

READ, James, d. c.1878 (Goolwa SA), arr. probably 22.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife Ruth b. 1796/1801 d. 7.1873. Chd. ?Rose b. 1815, Eliza b. 1818 d. 1861 (SA), Caroline b. 1821, Frances b. 1828, Jane b. 1831 (WA) d. 1861, Charlotte b. 1832 d. 1852, Mary Ann b. 1833, George b. 1834, James b. 1835, Elizabeth b. 1836, Grace b. 1837 d. 1839, Alice b. 1839. At Rottnest in 1830s. To Garden Island farmer & boatman 1840. Owned Fremantle Town Lot 1854. Gardener, Russell St. 1860s.

READ, Jane, b. 1831, dtr. of James & Ruth, m. 1857 John JOYCE.

READ, John, b. 1834, drowned 12.1867, m. (Perth C/E) 13.7.1859 Mary Ann BINGHAM b. 1843, dtr. of William & Rose, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Formerly Pte. 12th Regt. Employed as carter by James Oliver of Bassendean.



READ, John, m. 1893 (Williams) Mary Louisa DYSON b. 1875, dtr. of George & Mary.

READ, Joseph, b. 1824 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, wife & 5 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L shoemaker at Toodyay 1869.

READ, Joseph James Florence, b. 1858. Arr. 23.9.1881 per Chalgrove from London, m. 28.5.1882 (Perth West) Charlotte Harriett HERDSMAN, dtr. of William H. Chd. (All West), Leslie Florence b. 1883, Marjorie Florence & Dorothy Florence b. 1890. Shop assistant, to W.H. Herdsman Perth. Accountant & Merchant. West.

READ, Maria, b. 1812, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. 9.11.1836 (Perth) William Henry FOSTER.

READ, Mark, b. 1813/7, d. 14.1.1889 (Perth), son of George, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents, m. 1st 3.1842 Ann BARNARD b. 1820 d. 15.3.1855 (Perth), m. 2nd Ellen Jane BARNARD b. 1834 d. 13.8.1917 (Perth). Chd. Charles Edward b. 1842 d. 1882, Ellen b. 1844 d. 1919, Edmund b. 1846, Walter b. 1848 d. 1852, Elizabeth b. 1850 d. 1853, Fredric John b. 1851 (Congr, mother's name Jane), Emma Ann b. 1864 d. 1957, Bertha Elizabeth b. 1867, Albert Mark b. 1870, Ernest Walter b. 1873. Perth, boatowner. Town Lots 1855, 1862. Sawyer, gardener. Qualified as Juror 1860: £150 personal estate. Both Congreg. then Method.

READ, Mary, b. 1826, arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

READ, Mary Josephine (Sister Mary Xavier), d. 6.7.1939 (Bunbury). From Read's Musical Academy, Dublin. Entered Convent of Mercy Perth 24.3.1883 & was sent to newly opened branch at Bunbury 23.1.1897. Her contribution to the musical education in W.A. was great.

READ, Miss R. Geraldton, dressmaker (1888-9 Alm).

READ, Rose, b. 1815 ?Eng, dtr. of James & Ruth, m. 1839 Edward WOOD. She had illeg. child Mary Ann.

READ, Sarah, b. 1835, Her husband left her some property which "was made away with" by executors. She was admitted to the poorhouse 30.10.1885.

READ, Sarah Jane, (?widow of George Henry), arr. with 2 sons George James b. 1871 & William Alfred b. 1874 (Eng).

READ, T. Dep. 5.2.1865 per Rangatira for Eastern colonies.

READ (?REID), W. Jarrahdale Timber Co. Line Repairer (1884 Alm).

READ, William, a seaman, d. 22.10.1839 at Albany of consumption.

READ, William, b. 1817/1820, d. 24.6.1883 (Northampton) (expiree), arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy (wife & 1 chd. UK). Perth-Frem. Employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1853-1866 before moving to Champion Bay. Town Lot 1865. Northampton farmer & stockowner, mines propr. 1875 "Yapa Station". Employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1866-1869.

READ, William Alfred b. 16.5.1874 (England), d. 29.2.1960 (Perth), son of George Henry & Sarah Jane, m. Emma Margaret ATKINSON b. 5.6.1876 d. 15.4.1966, dtr. of James & Frances Purser. Chd. William Clayton b. 1901 d. 1972. Bindoon, Mogumber, Dongara & Mooliabeenie, ganger with Midland Railway Co. His wife was postmistress at Mooliabeenie 1946, when he built a store at the siding.

READ, William James, b. 15.2.1847 (Garden Is), d. 15.1.1921 (Round Hill Moora), (illeg) son of Jane Read & grandson of James Read, m. 29.3.1871 (Perth) Sarah Jane BROAD b. 17.11.1855 (Eng) d. 30.1.1929, dtr. of John & Anne, who arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Chd. Emma b. 1873, Edward William b. 1875, Alice b. 1879 d. 1931, John (Jack) Thomas b. 1886, Kate, Grace, Anne Hester b. 1883 (Walebing C/E), Fred d. 1975/6. Farmer Round Hill (Moora) "Niby Niby". Employed a T/L labourer 1883. C/E.

READER. Arr. 11.9.1886 stowaway on Lady Douglas from London.

READER, Emily. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

READER, James. Dep. 30.11.1886 per Franklin for S.A.

READER, N.J. (Listed as N.F. when he arr. from Cossack 13.12.1884 per Nile). Overseer. Robe River Station, North West (1886-9 Alm).

READER, Nathaniel, b. 1822, d. 1.11.1896 (Toodyay) (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 9.6.1857 (Toodyay) Helen KELLY b. 1836 d. 15.2.1863, dtr. of Patrick of Tipperary, Ireland. Chd. ?Richard, ?John, ?N.J., ?W. Blacksmith & farrier at "Dumbarton" Toodyay (1873-1884 Alm). He bt. Avon Loc 302 of 40ac/1861. Employed 2 T/L men 1857 Perth & 1870 at Toodyay.

READER, Richard. Blacksmith, employed by Dempsters Northam 1875. Relative of John Reader.

READER, W. Farrier, George River Station, North West. (1884-1886 Alm).

READHEAD, Amy, b. 1870, dtr. of Thomas Robert, m. 1900 John Thomas PARKER (widower).

READHEAD, Christina, b. 1878, dtr. of Thomas Robert, m. 1902 Joshua Arthur WALDECK.

READHEAD, Ella Mary, b. 1869, dtr. of Thomas Robert, m. 1896 Frank Ernest Major DAVIS.

READHEAD, Flora, b. 1865 (Geraldton), dtr. of Thomas Robert, m. OHLMEYER.

READHEAD, Margaret, b. 1875, dtr. of Thomas Robert, m. 1910 Percy TROTT.

READHEAD, Marianne Elizabeth, b. 2.2.1872, d. 14.10.1939, dtr. of Thomas Robert, m. 1897 William Henry TROTT.



READHEAD, Thomas Robert, b. 1829/31, d. 10.1.1878 (Perth) (?expiree), son of Thomas, arr. 25.5.1855 per Stag, wife & 1 chd in UK, m. 2nd 10.1.1865 (Greenough) Elizabeth Smith CLARKSON b. 1.1.1838 d. 15.4.1891, dtr. of Charles Foster. Chd. Flora b. 1865, Thomas Robert b. 1867 d. 1942, Ella Mary b. 1869, Amy Hannah b. 1870 d. 1942, Marianne Elizabeth b. 1872 d. 1939, Margaret b. 1875, Christina b. 1878. Was at Geraldton for about 20 yrs. He bt. 2 Town Lots 1868, listed as butcher; carpenter in 1880s. He was Superintendent "Waneroonooka" Mine. During 1870s was at Moonyoonooka as settler & farmer. Signed petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees. Employed 18 T/L men on occasions 1861-1873 including shepherds, hutkeepers, herdsmen & grubbers. Retired to Perth c.1877. His widow & dtr. visited Eng. 1885 & returned 14.6.1886 per Shannon. C/E.

READHEAD, Thomas Robert, b. 8.7.1867 (Champion Bay), d. 28.2.1942, son of Thomas Robert & Elizabeth Smith (nee Clarkson), m. 31.1.1894 Edith Frances DUNCAN b. 14.7.1871/2 (Greenough) d. 13.3.1946, dtr. of Thomas & Isabella Jane (nee Pearson). Chd. Bessie Edith b. 1894, Doris Isabella b. 1896 d. 1941, Harold Melville b. 1899, Kathleen Alison b. 1903, Charles Clarkson b. c.1905, Margaret b. 1908, Edna Frances. Visited S.A. 28.1.1884 per Franklin, arr. 21.9.1885 per South Australian. Pastoralist at Minninooka. Claimed compensation for land taken for Greenough Railway 1887.

READING, George Eagleton, b. 1874 (England), d. 18.5.1947, son of Henry Eagleton & Elizabeth. Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena with parents. m. Mena Kate DOUST bp. 5.11.1882, dtr. of Alfred & Susan (nee Rummer).

READING, Henry Eagleton, b. 1845, d. 10.10.1913, son of Mark Henry & Elizabeth (nee Eagleton). Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena with wife & 3 sons, m. c.1868 Elizabeth Gallimore Alnutt PEARSON. Chd. Henry Frederick William b. 1869 d. 1918, William James b. 1872 d. 1944, George Eagleton b. 1874 d. 1947, John Forrest Piggott (W.A) bp. 1891, Walter Eagleton. Perth, grocer (1888-9 Alm). Established "The Southern Times" 1888. Bunbury. After his death the business was taken over by son George.

READING, Henry Frederick William, b. 1869 (England), d. 3.2.1918 (Busselton), son of Henry Eagleton & Elizabeth (nee Pearson). Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena with parents, m. 14.2.1899 (Minninup, Capel) Mary Campbell FORREST b. 16.12.1871 (Capel) d. 24.9.1945, dtr. of James Hill F. & Annie Maria (nee Ramsay). Chd. Henry James Forrest b. 1900 d. 1973, Annie Elizabeth May b. 1901, Margaret Elvira Hope b. 1903 d. 1976, Robert Pearson b. 1905, Mary Hill b. 1907, Esther Irene b. 1909, Daisy Campbell b. 1913. Printer & paper editor, Bunbury. Farmer, Donnybrook, Sussex Loc 249, 253 & 326. Liberal. C/E.

READING, Lydia, b. 1829 (Eng), m. 1st 1862 Charles MARSHALL, m. 2nd Alfred WESTON.

READING, Mary, b. 1820, m. 1847 Robert PAYNE.

READING (REDDING), Mary, b. 1823/9, m. William George LINTO.

READING, William James, b. 1846 (Rugby), d. 14.10.1936, son of Mark Henry & Elizabeth (nee Eagleton). Arr. 20.3.1871 per Fitzroy from U.K. & per Twilight to Bunbury, m. 21.11.1872 (At Australind Congreg) Elizabeth PIGGOTT b. 10.12.1852 (W.A) d. 1.12.1925, dtr. of Benjamin & Sarah (nee Eagleton). Chd. Henry Benjamin d. 6 months, Benjamin b. 1875 d. 1956, Henry b. 1882 d. 1908, Maude Alice b. 1884 living 1978, Walter Eagleton d. 1939, a son b. 1887 d. 5 weeks, Florence Emily b. 1889 d. 1975, Celia Violet b. 1893 d. 1976, Charles William James b. 1895 d. 1973, Violet bp. 1896. Said to have come because of ill health & taught at Parkfield School. Employed 3 T/L men 1872-1874 at "Spring Hill". Farmer "Runnymede", Australind. Bought land from Cundall & Harris. Chairman Brunswick Road Board 1895 for 3 years & founder member Farmers' Assoc. 1893. Educ. Cambridge College England. J.P. Congreg. Active in proposals for railway by coast route.

REANEY, Patrick, b. 1830, d. 22.6.1889 (or 1894), arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & chd. David, Ellen, Mary, Thomas b. 1867 d. 1886 (Carvarvon). Formerly Corporal 95th Regt. Fremantle Warder. In 1865 he nominated his sister Mrs Mary Hannon b. 1827 of Ballyvary, Mayo, Ireland, as a migrant. Granted Perth Loc E81 on 26.11.1883.

REARDEN, P. 1880 Schoolmaster, Toodyay & Newcastle (Alm).

REARDEN, Patrick, b. 1842 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, m. Susan. Chd. 1 child b. 1882. Geraldton. His wife was refused poor relief when he was gaoled for 3 years 1883.

REARDEN, Susanna, m. Henry Benjamin LOCKYER.

REARDON. Arr. 18.5.1888 per Orient from Eastern colonies.

REARDON, David. To SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

REARDON, John, b. 5.1846, son of John. In 1885 was given temporary admission Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot (illness).

REARDON, John, b. 1842. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London.

REARDON, Margaret Alfrida, b. 1869, dtr. of Timothy, m. 1890 William James DONEGAN.

REARDON, Mary, b. 1832/5, m. 1853 Philip McGUIRE.

REARDON, Matthew Hill, b. 1846, d. 11.8.1877. Irwin River. Postmaster 1862-4: 1868-1872 Clerk of Courts Greenough. Perth.

REARDON, Michael, b. 1824, d. 10.8.1869, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Corpl. 9th Regt.

REARDON, Patrick, Sgt. 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840, arr. 9.1833 per Isabella, his wife Mary died of consumption at Albany 20.2.1835 aged 24 yrs. Stationed at Upper Swan 1833 & at Albany 1835.

REARDON, Thomas, m. Henrietta Maria SMITH b. 28.4.1876, dtr. of John Joseph & Mary (nee Duffy).

REARDON (RIORDEN), Timothy, b. 1818 (expiree), son of Jeremiah & Ann (nee Murphy), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, applied for his wife Ellen to follow, she was listed for Sir William Ffolkes 13.12.1855 but had not embarked. He m. 15.7.1861 (York West) Mary Ann Maria CHURCH, widow of Job & dtr. of Michael Kilroy, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. John b. 1863 d. young, John b. 1867 d. 1868 (Glen Avon), Margaret Alfreda b. 1869 d. 1949, Mary b. 1871, James b. 1874. Shoemaker, Toodyay. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1864-1867. Listed as farmer at "Wicklow Hills", 1870s & shoemaker 1879-1884. RC.

REARDON, William, b. 1837 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1863-1872, six of them charcoal burners & one a woodcutter, at Peninsula. Perth.

REARDON, William John, m. Alfreda WIMBRIDGE b. 1868, dtr. of ?Thomas William. Chd. Gladys Eleanor Mary b. 1892 (RC Perth), Dorothea May Mary b. 1894 (RC Perth). Perth. Shopman (1887-9 Alm).

REAVE, William, =?REEVES (expiree). Farmer Victoria Plains (1885 Alm).

RECH, Juan, of Spain. Arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.

RECKETTS, John. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

RECOE, James, b. 1837 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Carpenter.

REDALL, Mr. Arr. 21.9.1888 per Lusitania from Eastern colonies with wife & 3 chd. ?same listed as Capt. & Mrs REDDELL arr. 16.12.1887 per Albany & dep. 30.12.1887 for Eastern colonies.

REDDAWAY, Miss. Dep. 18.4.1887 per Perth for Melbourne.

REDDAWAY, Ellen Margaret, b. 8.10.1854 (Frem), dtr. of Henry Blackmore (Enrolled Pensioner) & wife Elizabeth. Educ. at Miss Elsdon's Private School (between Pakenham & High St). Became assistant teacher at Frem. 1875. C/E.

REDDAWAY, Emily Rebecca, b. 1844, dtr. of Henry Blackmore & Elizabeth, m. 1873 John Frederick THOMAS.

REDDAWAY, Henry Blackmore, b. 1808 (Eng), d. 20.3.1885 (Frem), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1834/5 Elizabeth b. 1815/20 d. 1909/1911 (Frem). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1835, Emily Rebecca b. 1844 d. 1931, Ellen Margaret b. 1854, Henry Alfred b. 1857 d. 1864, Maud Louise Blanche b. 1860. Formerly a Sgt. in Royal Marines. Frem. Clerk in Police Dept. 1855, Warder Frem. Gaol, 2nd in command. Collector for Frem. Council 1876. Employed a T/L man 1865. C/E.

REDDAWAY, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1835, dtr. of Henry Blackmore, m. 1857 George Maitland CAMPBELL.

REDDAWAY, Maud, b. 1860, dtr. of Henry Blackmore. Visited Eastern colonies 21.7.1886 per South Australian & returned 28.10.1886. Miss, to Eastern colonies again & returned 5.9.1887 per Albany.

REDDIFORD, F. Arr. 7.5.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

REDDIN, Mrs. Arr. 22.1.1877 per Emily Smith from S.A. with 4 chd.

REDDIN, Benjamin, m. 11.11.1866 (Albany RC) Susan WHITEHOUSE b. 1852, ?dtr. of William & Catherine. Chd. Charles William b. 1868, Mary Jane b. 1870, John b. 1872/3, William b. 1875. Member of an unsuccessful whaling syndicate at Albany in 1860s. Appointed Lighthouse keeper at the harbour entrance 1870s & was assistant pilot c.1875.

REDDIN, Bridget, b. 1833, dtr. of John Reddin, m. Edmund CAHILL.

REDDIN, Charles William, b. 23.9.1868 (Albany), son of Benjamin & Susan(nah)(MaryJane), nee Whitehouse), m. 1887 Charlotte GARRITY b. 1870 d. 7.1956, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth (nee Herbert). Chd. Victoria Mary Jane b. 1887 d. 1969, Laura b. 1889 d. 1927, Mildred Dorothy b. 1890 living 1978, Marguerite d. 1974. Was a seafarer until 1889, ?lighthouse keeper Breaksea Island (1883 Alm). Joined the gold rush to Coolgardie. Carrier at Albany. Licensee "London Hotel" & "White Star" Albany & proprietor by 1906. Member of Municipal Council & ANA. Hon. Sec. Princess Royal Sailing Club. Wife licensee "Mt. Barker Hotel" 1912 & "Park Hotel" later. She turned top storey of latter into hospital during bubonic plague 1919, & later helped establish the 1st Cottage Hospital Mt. Barker. Helped her widowed dtr. Victoria Gorman, manage a boarding house from 1945. Educ. Albany & Adelaide. RC.

REDDIN, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1831, m. 1860 William MARTIN.

REDDIN, J. Albany, boatman (1884 Alm)

REDDIN, John, b. ?17.8.1853 (Pt. Gregory), ?son of Michael & Jane, m. Mary Ann b. 1858. Chd. Matilda b. 1879, Grace Emily b. 1880. Listed at Albany 1881. ?Appointed letter carrier 1888.

REDDIN, Michael, b. 1810, d. 6.7.1854 (Pt. Gregory), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Jane (nee Edmunds), she m. 2nd James HANNEY (Pensioner). Chd. Michael d. 1877, Jane b. 1852 (Frem/Perth RC), John b. 1853 (Pt. Gregory), John b. 1854 (Reg. RC Frem), & one other. Stationed at Pt. Gregory, Champion Bay where he was accidentally shot in hip 27.6.1853.

REDDIN, Michael, d. 7.1.1877, ?son of Michael & Jane. Boatman, was employed on the schooner Twilight which was delivering telegraph poles along the South Coast during the construction of the East West Telegraph line. He was drowned when a boatload of poles was overturned in the surf & he was pinned beneath.

REDDIN, William, m. Alice Eliza POLLARD bp. 30.8.1874 (Swan), dtr. of George & Margaret (nee Young).

REDDING, Charles J, b. 1851. Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings from London. Joined Police Force, transferred from Perth to Bunbury 1881.

REDDON, Bridget, b. 1838 (Ireland), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Laundress.

REDFEARNE, William Jonathon, b. 1847, son of Jonathon (stonemason). Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena from London, m. (2nd) 4.4.1885 (Perth C/E) Emmeline PINKER, dtr. of James (stonemason) widow of ALDEN. Carpenter. Perth. Applied for an immigrant grant of 50 acres in Wellington district 1893.

REDFERN, William, b. 1824, d. 20.6.1885 (York) (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, wife in U.K. York. Tanner & currier (1878-1885 Alm).

REDGERS, see RODGERS.

REDMAN, Stephen, b. 1857. Arr. 29.9.1875 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

REDMAN, William, seaman, dep. 13.9.1831 per Cruizer.

REDMILE, Charles, b. 1818, d. 31.10.1898 (York), son of Charles & Sarah (nee Harrison). Arr. 11.12.1844 per Halifax Packet with wife & 1 chd. (Elizabeth), m. c.1844 Sarah NAYLOR b. 1820 d. 3.11.1910, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah. Chd. Elijah b. 1844 d. 1872, John b. 1847 (W.A) d. 1864 (York), Sarah Ann b. 1850, Charles b. 1852 d. 1854, Eliza, Mary J. Labourer 1840s. Farmer, York. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1870-1877.

REDMILE, Elijah, b. 1844, d. 9.10.1872 of an accident at Guildford, son of Charles & Sarah of York. Arr. 11.12.1844 per Halifax Packet with parents. York. Storekeeper 1867. He was in partnership with brother John who died 1864.

REDMILE, Eliza, dtr. of Charles & Sarah, m. 1882 John TAYLOR.

REDMILE, Mary J, m. 1889 John KINLAND.

REDMILE, Sarah Ann, b. 1850, dtr. of Charles & Sarah, m. Stephen HOGAN.

REDMOND, Alice, m. John Aubrey PRIOR.

REDMOND, Emily, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1866 Jeremiah HEALEY.

REDMOND, Felix, d. 18.8.1851 (brain fever), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte. in India Army.

REDMOND, Maria, b. 1857. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London, m. 1880 William Grey GERRING.

REDMOND, Michael, b. 1819, d. 28.9.1898, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 16.5.1871 Alice BLOOMER (?widow, nee Brady). Chd. 6 by 1881 2-19 yrs including Alice Ann b. 1872, Stephen Michael b. 1876, John b. 1878 (All Frem RC). Formerly Pte. in Royal Artillery. On 28.2.1885 he was granted Cockburn Sound Loc. 234 at Willagee Pensioners' Village.

REDMOND, Patrick, b. 1831, d. 7.4.1894, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife & 2 chd. as at 6.5.1882 including Emily. Formerly Pte. in British Army. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1864-1867 at Perth & in Sussex district. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 17.8.1886. His wife sought poor relief 7.1.1889.

REDMOND, S. Arr. 29.9.1875 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

REDMOND, W. To Madras 28.7.1864 per Strathmore.

REDWOOD, Miss, (sister of Mrs W. Hayton). Arr. 15.5.1879 per Assam from Bombay (& Port de Galle) to Albany.

REDWOOD, John, b. 1840, d. 18.11.1901 (Perth Old Men's Home) (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. A rogue & vagabond admitted to Mt. Eliza 30.8.1880 when injured in a fight.

REEBY(?), R. =? REEVE. Of Guildford. Employed a T/L servant 1868.

REECE, ("Ned") Edward, b. c.1825, d. 24.11.1885 (Esperance). Jumped ship, ?Yankee whaler. Shepherd at Esperance for many years with Dempster Bros. 1880-1884. Mrs Reece dep. 2.11.1886 per South Australian from Frem. to KGS or to S.A.

REECE, Morris, b. 1839 (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1863 per Norwood. Dep. 23.1.1876 for Calcutta.

REECE, Richard, b. 9.6.1811, d. 19.11.1880 (Perth) (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. A cripple, he ended his days at Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot.

REED, A.R. Of Bunbury, employed a T/L labourer 1871.

REED, Elizabeth (Mrs), b. 1840, d. 8.10.1887 (Perth).

REED, Elizabeth Margaret, dtr. of Western & Mary, m. 1887 Thomas Henry Charles GRAHAM.

REED, George, (see READ, George).

REED, George. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

REED, George John. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Elizabeth.

REED, Henry, b. 1847. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. Nominated by F. Flynn as an assisted migrant.



REED, Hugh Justice, b. 1838 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Of Geraldine mines, employed a T/L man 1870. Sailed for Melbourne 23.2.1875.

REED, James. Chd. Mora b. 1891 (Frem Presbyt). Jarrahdale 1891. Presbyt.

REED, John, b. 1834, d. 16.5.1870 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 7.11.1865 (Perth) Elizabeth BUTTERWORTH (widow), dtr. of Archibald Barker, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. ?This man employed a T/L servant 1872 Perth.

REED, John. Farmer "Neemarrah", (Recorded during a Toodyay Police Patrol 1882).

REED, P. J. (or P.T.). Arr. 18.5.1886 per Victorian from Victoria, listed as travelling from Frem to KGS 17.9.1886 per Franklin.

REED, Robert, b. 1835 (?expiree). ?Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, wife in U.K., m. Elizabeth (widow of John McCALL, widow of Robert JANES) b. 1849, dtr. of Michael & Mary Ann Ahern(e). Chd. Arthur Alexander b. 1885 (Jarrahdale C/E). Elizabeth left her sons by previous marriages with the Christian Brothers at Frem. Jarrahdale, bushman 1886. C?E.

REED, Samuel, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Elizabeth (?Simson d. ?1.2.1865). Chd. ?Sarah b. 1862 d. 1864, ?Rose b. 1863 d. 1865. Formerly Pte. 73rd Regt.

REED, Thomas, b. 1830 (London), arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings.

REED, Weston R, son of Weston, m. 27.12.1859 (Frem) Mary Grace HEMETTY (?HANRETTY) b. 1839/1842, dtr. of John. Chd. Edith Lucy Reed b. 1863 d. 1864 (Frem), Elizabeth Margaret. Labourer.

REED, William. Arr. 22.4.1881 per Daylight from London.

REEDON. Arr. 18.11.1862 per Gloucester.

REEGAN, R. Employed a T/L striker 1864 at Champion Bay.

RE(E)GAN, Thomas, b. 1816 (wid), m. 13.8.1856 (York Wesl), & again 14.9.1856 (York RC) Mary KENNEDY b. 1833, dtr. of James, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Listed at York 1854 by Salvado (also Richard ?son). RC.

REEKS, John, b. 1794 (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed a T/L man 1855 Perth.

REEMAN, William. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

REEN, Cornelius, m. Suzanne MURPHY. Chd. (bp. Frem RC), Cecil Felix b. 1895.

REES, Gwylm Herbert, (b. Wales), d. 12.12.1899 (Toodyay), son of William Rees & Jenette. Scripture reader, died at Mumberkine, Toodyay of sun stroke. Arr. possibly 21.4.1883 per Glengoil listed as William REES.

REES, John. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, m. Mary ROWE. Chd. George b. 1893 (RC Perth).

REES, John Howell, b. 1821, d. 31.1.1865 (Perth), arr. 2.12.1854 per Devonshire. Frem. qualified as a juror 1860 having £50 real estate. At Geraldton 1862. Storekeeper & Agent. Employed 2 T/L men, a carpenter 1864.

REES, Morgan. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

REES, Thomas George, b. 1801 (Eng), d. 1834, arr. 12.1831 per Egyptian, m. 24.4.1833 Sarah BRANSCOMBE b. 1797 d. 25.7.1867, she arr. per Egyptian, she m. 2nd Thomas HENSHAW. Chd. Elizabeth Branscombe (Rees) b. 1832 d. 1883. He was a boatman & fisherman at Frem. & was recorded as having recovered the Challenger Buoy. Both illit.

REES, William. Arr. 21.4.1883 per Glengoil at Albany from London. Seeking employment.

REESE, William. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London, wife Sarah. Chd. Henrietta, Edith.

REEVE, Charles Jeffreys, b. 1822 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, wife & child in U.K., m. Hannah Agnes ATKINSON b. 1852 (Claremont) d. 1942. Chd. (All Wesl), Charles Valentine b. 1885, Alfred William b. 1886, Florence Victoria b. 1887, Son b. 1888, Ellen May b. 1889. Butcher, Perth. Mrs Reeve was gatekeeper at Stirling St. Railway Crossing 1879. Arr. & dep. 25.1.1888 per Britannia for Eastern colonies.

REEVE, Elizabeth, b. 1832, m. 24.5.1849 (York) T. PORTER.

REEVE, Ephraim. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

REEVE, George, (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, wife & family followed 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison, m. (UK) c.1854 Mary Ann NOBLE b. 1829 d. 1922 (of Norfolk England). Chd Amelia b. 1856, Anna b. 1859, George b. 1861 & several born in WA. Bunbury "Balbarrup" 1867. His wife was known as "The Doctor" being skilled at nursing.

REEVE, Jeffrey, b. 1822 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, wife & chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer at Perth 1872.

REEVE, R. Employee of WAGR on permanent way works. In 1888 subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

REEVES, Mrs. Arr. 25.1.1830 per Eagle.

REEVES, Alfred, d. 12.6.1868 (Perth).

REEVES, Amelia, b. 1856 (see John REEVES). Listed at Albany 1881.



REEVES, Charles, d. 1872, m. 1871 Emma COOK b. 1853 d. 6.4.1937, dtr. of George & Emma (nee Preston), she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, she m. 2nd 1875 Frederick JONES b. 1846 d. 1914. Chd. Helen. He was a sailing master & went down in Flying Foam.

REEVES, Eliza, m. George William CAPORN.

REEVES, G.M. Arr. 5.4.1849 per Radcliffe from Tasmania. Brevet Major of 99th Regt. Commandant in WA after Col. Irwin's departure. Stationed at Perth Headquarters. He was a founder of the WA Turf Club. Promoted to Brevet Lieutenant Colonel & left for Tasmania to join his company on 11.11.1854 per Fantome.

REEVES, George, b. 4.9.1871, d. 29.1.1949 (Frem), son of George William & Agnes, m. 13.12.1891 (Albany Wesl) Mary Jane BARKER b. 29.8.1868 d. 18.8.1961, dtr. of George & Elizabeth. Chd. Leslie Edward b. 1894, Ida b. 1897 d. 1978, Eunice Lydia b. 1899, Lionel Maurice b. 1903, Winifred R.G. b. 1905 d. 1961, Clarence Aubrey Eric b. 1906, Walter R. b. 1909, Stanley R.B. b. 1911. Labourer, Frem, Albany.

REEVES, George William, b. c.1838 (Eng), d. 13.4.1904 (Frem), son of Thomas & Lydia (nee Burnell), m. 1st 19.8.1872 (Frem Congr) Agnes VANCE (widow of Aiken) b. 1837 (Scotl) d. 24.3.1878 (Frem), dtr. of John, m. 2nd Jessie Morton ARBUCKLE b. 16.11.1863 d. 14.12.1942. Chd. (1st) George b. 1871 d. 1949 (Albany), Richardson W. b. 1875, Lydia Burnell b. 1877 d. 1950, Thomas b. 1873 d. 1900 (Frem), 2nd. William H.G. b. 1880, John Francis b. 1882, Mary Ann b. 1884, Arthur Ernest b. 1886, Robert Henry b. 1889, Frederick S. b. 1893, Jessie Florence b. 1895, Alfred T. b. 1898, Frank Edgar b. 1901. Dealer (1879-1889 Alm). Baker at Victoria Ave, North Fremantle.

REEVES, Henry, b. c.1808, drowned at Upper Swan 7.10.1835, arr. 3.2.1830 per Tranby. Farmer with Clarkson.

REEVES, James, ?Police Constable at Perth stables 16.10.1855. Dep. for SA 1.11.1855 per Vivid.

REEVES, John. Of Albany, employed 2 T/L men, a labourer in 1870 & a gardener in 1872.

REEVES, Josiah, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Royal Marines Regt. No. 4276.

REEVES, R. Arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges, dep. 1.1847 per Despatch.

REEVES, Thomas, b. 1817 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. (WA) c.1852 Emma COOK. Employed 4 T/L servants at Guildford on occasions 1863-1868.

REGAN, (Indistinguishable).

Mr to KGS 19.2.1873 per Bungaree.

Mr & family of 3 to KGS 10.4.1873 per Bungaree.

Miss dep. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy for S.A.

Mrs arr. 2.1887 per Franklin from S.A.

REGAN, Alexander, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Employed a T/L man at Guildford 1855.

REGAN, Ann, de facto wife 1876 John Charles GARNER.

REGAN, Daniel William, b. 1860, d. 18.11.1883 (Perth), son of William & Mary. Perth, Law clerk (1883-4 Alm).

REGAN, Denis, b. 1831, d. 1877 (Bunbury). Arr. 10.1843 per Shepherd a Parkhurst lad. Indentured to M. Conlin in 11.1843 as a shepherd, but worked also for David Moor (1844) who thought he was too small. Was independent by 12.1848 working at Toodyay. Applied for 40 acres in Avon district 1860. Worked for Padbury in South West & was foreman for Thomson at "Brookhampton" & manager of Lee Steere's Station on the Blackwood River.

REGAN, Miss E. Perth, Draper's Assistant (1887-9 Alm).

REGAN, Edward, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 2.1860 Mary Jane QUIRK. Chd. Sarah Ann, Mary? Ellen Jane b. 1870, W(illiam). Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1862-1871, the last at Yathroo. Supervisor foreman of Jas. Clinch's flocks on Moore River. Small farmer & pastoralist, "Happy Valley Farm", "Regan's Ford", Moore River, where he bt. Loc 856. He sold the farm & retired 1900.

REGAN, Ellen Jane, b. 1870, dtr. of Edward, m. Thomas JOHNSTON.

REGAN, (RAGAN), Francis. Of Perth, employed 2 T/L men 1852 & 1853.

REGAN, Hannah, b. 1847, m. 1872 Alf (Olf) JOHNSON.

REGAN, Miss J. Perth, Draper's Assistant 1888-9 Alm).

REGAN, James. Listed at Albany 1854 by Salvado as RC. Chd? James Richard b. & d. 1864.

REGAN, Johannah. Listed by Salvado at Bunbury 5.1854.

REGAN, John, b. ?1815, d. ?26.9.1868 (Northam), arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 7 chd. m. UK.

REGAN, John, b. 1839 (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1867 at Champion Bay, one a teamster.

REGAN, John. Of Albany, employed 2 T/L men, a labourer in 1870, & a miner 1874, probably on Hassell's gold mine at Kendenup, the first in W.A.

REGAN (RAGAN), John, b. 1826, d. 25.6.1876 (Frem. prison), (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 27.12.1861 (Perth) Margaret BARRY b. 1826, she arr. 3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Bridget b. & d. 1861, John b. 1862, James b. 1868 (Frem RC). Agric. labourer. Was a boatman & appointed to Water Police at Frem. Was re-convicted of larceny 1874.

REGAN, John, m. Hannah Maria ROWAN b. 14.8.1872, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee O'Reilly).

REGAN, M. Employed a T/L labourer at Toodyay 1871.

REGAN, Mary, arr. 5.1849 per Merope from England. Employed by Twine.

REGAN, Michael, b. 16.9.1856, son of William & Mary (nee Foley or Fitzgerald), m. 5.11.1900 Johannah Edith O'MEARA. Perth. Law Clerk (1887-8 Alm).

REGAN, Sarah Ann, dtr. of Edward & Mary Jane, m. 1888 William O'MARA.

REGAN, Thomas, ?b. 1836 (?expiree), arr. possibly 3.7.1857 per Clara, dep. 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith for SA. ?This man employed 3 T/L men in 1865 & 1867, two of them sawyers.

REGAN, Thomas. Frem. Prisoner of the Crown, escaped & found drowned. A history of insanity in the family (father, mother & brother).

REGAN, W. (Indistinguishable).  
Of Kendenup, employed a T/L brickmaker 1868.  
Dep. 11.6.1888 per South Australian from Frem to KGS & ?Victoria.

REGAN, William. Escaped from Fremantle gaol 10.1842, but was recaptured.

REGAN, William, b. 1824 (Irel), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife & 3 chd. m. Mary FOLEY (FITZGERALD) b. 1827. Chd. Honora b. 1847, Cath b. 1851, Mary b. 1853, Michael b. 1856, Daniel William b. 1860 d. 1883 (Perth), William Henry b. 1862 d. 1863, Helen b. 1864, Alice b. 1866, William Denis b. 1869. Police Constable 1857 Frem. Brickmaker 1860s. York: Sgt. Police 1867, Frem. & Perth 1872. Perth. Lic. Victualler "Devonshire Arms" 1874. ?Caretaker Supreme Court (1883-9 Alm). RC.

REGAN, William, (?son of Edward & Mary Jane). Possibly employed as telegraph linesman (1879-80 Alm). Moore River farmer (1880-89 Alm).

REGENER, Mrs Elizabeth (widow). Arr. 9.1879 per Spinaway with son-in-law J.M. FERRES. Applied for 50 acres Cockburn district 1880 as an immigrant grant.

REICHARDT, Max, b. (Germany) 1866, d. 28.11.1934 (Frem), son of Karl & Lina (nee Merkel), jumped ship at Frem c.1884, m. (1st) c.1889 (Frem) Maud DAVIES b. 1865 (Frem) d. 7.4.1932 (Frem), dtr. of William David & Mary Ann (nee Adams). m. (2nd) c.1933 Sarah Ann HICKS. Chd. Madge b. c.1889, Gertrude b. 1890, Vinetta Mabel b. 1892 (Geraldton), Herman Frank & Karl Lionel b. 1895 d. 1896 (Geraldton), Beatrice b. 1898, Mabel, Carl Herman Max b. 1901 d. 1942, William Alfred b. 1904 d. 1968 (drowned), Ivy Marie & Olive F. b. 1907, Lina May b. 1910. Water Policeman at Frem. until injured in a fall. Master carrier, said to have helped authorities detect espionage during World War I. Was also at Geraldton & Collie. Residence 117 Hope St. White Gum Valley.

REICHBERG, Chlom, b. 1815 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie (wife & 5 chd. UK). Perth. Dentist & jeweller 1867. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1865-1869 including a jeweller, a watchmaker & an apprentice.

REICK ? Arr. 5.1.1887 per Rome from Eastern colonies. =? C.D. Reinck listed as travelling from KGS to Frem 20.3.1885 per Franklin. See also RENSCH.

REID, A. Dep. 2.9.1888 per Albany for S.A.

REID, Ann, m. 1904 George YORK.

REID, Charles. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth with wife Sarah.

REID, Daniel, b. 1824 (Tyrone), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife Sarah b. 1835. Agric. labourer.

REID, (?REED), Edward. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London, m. 29.9.1890 (Jarrahdale) Sarah BARTON, dtr. of John William.

REID, Edward William. Of Wonnerup, employed a T/L sawyer 1872 & a labourer at Perth 1874.

REID, Elizabeth Simson, b. 1830, d. 1.2.1865 (Perth). See Samuel REED.

REID, F. To SA. 13.12.1867 per Midas.

REID, Francis, arr. 1834 per Maraboo (crew). On 7.3.1834 he asked permission to live in WA. Was gaol'd & escaped 12.7.1834.

REID, Francis, b. 1825 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Dep. for London 22.1.1877.

REID, George, b. 1829 (expiree); son of George (coachmaker), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. (Albany) 2.1.1854 Catherine DELANEY. Chd. William Henry b. 1854 (Albany). Listed by Salvado 1854. ?This man bt. Fremantle Town Lot 1862. C/E.

REID, George. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton. ?This man m. Theresa NEWMAN ("Zoongall"). Chd. Thomas b. 1900 (York RC).

REID, Henry, m. Margaret. Chd. Mary Ann.

REID, J. (Indistinguishable).  
Employed a T/L man grubbing sandalwood 1863 at Champion Bay.  
Dep. 11.12.1864 with wife per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

REID, (Pte) John, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Upper Swan 1833.

REID, John, b. 1830, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

REID, John, m. (2nd) 15.7.1891 (at York) Annie EDWARDS b. 27.10.1853 d. 24.10.1939, dtr. of William & Jane (nee Hewitt). York.

REID, L. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Melbourne.

REID, M. Employee WAGR, loco branch, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

REID, Mary Ann, dtr. of Henry & Margaret, m. 1853 James Mortimer ANDERSON.

REID, Norbert Naltray, b. 3.3.1872 (bp. RC 1896), son of Hugh & Christina (nee Gough). York.

REID, Robert, m. 1895 Louisa LYONS WILSON b. 4.9.1871 (Perth), dtr. of Alexander & Sarah (nee Maguire).

REID, S. & child. Dep. 13.3.1856 per Lochinvar for Eastern colonies.

REID, Thomas D. Chief Officer of Australind, died at Singapore 27.11.1887.

REID, (READ REED?), W. (Indistinguishable).  
W. dep. 6.8.1883 per Chiselhurst for North West or London.  
Frem. Storeman (1888-9 Alm).

REID (READ), William, m. Esther RYAN. Chd. Emily b. 1865, Edward b. 1867 (Perth RC). Perth 1867.

REID, William, b. 1831, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife, m. 1st Isabella b. 1830, m. 2nd 2.3.1866 (Frem) Margaret CLARK b. 1844 (Irel), she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Chd. William b. 1866 d. 1868 (Clackline). ?At Frem. 1863 where he employed a T/L man. Asst. Warden Clackline Rd. party 1868. Employed 6 T/L men 1865-1868. ?Water Police-man at Busselton 1876. Pt. owner 1879 of schooner Belle of Bunbury. Master mariner with Thos. Hayward (merchant), James D. Gibbs (shipwright) & Andrew Stewart (seaman). Vessel wrecked 1887. Pt. owner of Theresa 1880-8 with Seeligson & full owner 1899.

REID, William James, b. 1833, d. 3.6.1896 (Sawyers Valley) (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. Jane. Chd. Edward William b. 1876 (Perth C/E). Victoria Plains, farmer (1877-1881 Alm). C/E.

REIDY, (Pte) Maurice, of 39th Regt. Arr. 25.12.1829 at Albany per Amity under Major Lockyer.

REILLY, (see also RILEY).

REILLY, (Indistinguishable).  
Arr. 15.2.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.  
Arr. 7.7.1880 per Hydaspes from Colombo.

REILLY, b. c.1859 (Australia), d. 1937. Sister Mary Monica of Catholic Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

REILLY, Agnes, b. c.1877, dtr. of Philip & Margaret (nee Ryan), m. Henry WALKER.

REIL(L)Y, Ann, b. 1840 (Irel), m. 1859 John JONES, & again 10.1.1860 (RC). Servant.

REILLY, Brigid, dtr. of Philip & Margaret, m. 1890 John (Dennis) FLOOD.

REILLY, Catherine, b. 1834, m. 1863 William BROWN.

REILLY, Catherine, b. 1879, dtr. of Philip, m. 1903 Thomas KEARNEY.

REILLY, Catherine, b. 1870, d. 1940, dtr. of John & Ann, m. Frederick (Ferdinand) McDONOUGH.

REILLY, Charles Philip, b. 1857, d. 1940, son of Joseph Thomas & Mary Lucille (nee Burrows), m. Mary Elizabeth SMITH b. 8.11.1852 (Perth), dtr. of Bernard & Henrietta Maria (nee Gresswell). Chd. 1 dtr. b. 1883 (Geraldton), Annie Lucille b. 1884 d. 1885, Edith Lucille, Agnes Daisy McEncroe & Cecelia Violet Boyle b. 1887 (RC Perth). Geraldton. Accountant 1880. JP. Mayor of Geraldton. Visited Eastern colonies 24.9.1887 per Franklin & returned 11.11.1887 per Albany.

REILLY, Edith Lucille, m. John ODGERS.

REILLY, Edward. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London.

REILLY, Edward, son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Anne (nee Stafford), m. Bridget.

REILLY, Eliza Jane, dtr. of John & Anne, m. MINNET.

REILLY, Elizabeth (Bessie), b. 1832, m. 1855 John O'KELEY (wid, Prot).

REILLY, Elizabeth Jane, m. 1897 James POWELL.

REILLY, Ellen, b. 1834, arr. 3.1854 per Victory.

REILLY, Ellen, widow at Perth (=?widow of Joseph). In 1865 nominated her cousins Christopher O'Brien, his wife Rebecca & son John of Clare, Ireland, as migrants.

REILLY, Ellen, m. 5.1.1885 (Guildford) Robert McDONALD.

REILLY, Ellen, dtr. of Philip, m. 1884 Francis Henry FOX.

REILLY, (Pte) Humphrey, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Perth 1840.

REILLY, J. (Indistinguishable).  
Guildford, Tailor (1876 Alm).  
Guildford, Herdsman (1879-1884 Alm).  
Busselton, Farmer (1875-1876 Alm).  
Swan, employed a T/L servant 1868.



REILLY, Rev. J. Arr. from SA 1.8.1858 per Champion. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1872. Dep. for SA 9.1887 as Bishop elect of Adelaide. A presentation was made by Protestant friends at time of sailing.

REILLY, James, (?expiree). Arr. possibly 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Of Perth. Employed a T/L servant 1859.

REILLY, James, b. 1846. Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Fenian convict, granted free pardon 5.5.1869. Employed a T/L mason 1870. Dep. for Victoria 26.5.1874 per Nubia & then to Ireland, where he was reported to have said he wished he had never left Australia.

REILLY, Jane Mary, m. 1866 Joseph Aloysius LUCAS.

REILLY, John (Indistinguishable).  
Guildford, employed a T/L man 1854.  
Frem, employed a T/L wood cutter 1870.

REILLY, John (Pte), b. 1802/7, d. 1837 (Perth), arr. 6.1829 per Sulphur with 63rd Regt & wife Esther & 1 child. Chd. Thomas b. 1829 (WA), Patrick b. 1830, Ellen b. 1831. Stationed on Garden Is. & then to Upper Swan district.

REILLY, (Pte) John, of 21st Regt. stationed in WA 1833-1840. At Perth 1833.

REILLY, John. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary. Chd. Ellen b. 1862.

REILLY, John, b. 1820, d. 16.9.1902 (Guildford), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Anne STAFFORD b. (Irel) d. (Guildford). Chd. John, Edward, William, Mary Anne, Margaret, Catherine b. 1870 (Guildford) d. 1940, Eliza Jane. Formerly Corpl. 57th Regt. Perth Barracks. Retired to Guildford. Employed 7 T/L men there on occasions 1867-1873. RC.

REILLY, John, ?m. Brigid. Chd. (All RC), Anne Marie b. 1888 (York), Edward John b. 1893 (Perth), Michael Davitt b. 1895 (Perth).

REILLY, John, b. 1831, d. 12.1.1899 (Cue) (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar.

REILLY, John, b. 1852 (Ireland), d. 13.1.1926 (Perth). To S.A. 1855 & to W.A. c.1886, m. 14.1.1887 (RC Albany) Esther Mary McCALLUM b. 1.1.1866 d. 25.8.1915. Chd. Mary Ellen b. 1888 d. Victoria, Esther Mary b. 1889 d. 1956, Florence Gertrude b. 1891 (Perth RC), Edward John b. 1893 d. 1936, William Joseph b. 1896 d. (Victoria), Margaret Ann b. 1898. Ganger on permanent way WAGR in many parts of W.A. In 1917 involved in final spike-driving of West-East Railway. His wife Esther conducted a mobile dining room for the railway workers. Labour. RC.

REILLY, John, son of John, m. 28.2.1893 (York RC) Mary Jane TURNER, dtr. of Henry. Chd. (York RC), Peter John b. 1893, Hilda Mary b. 1895.

REILLY, John. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby, via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a protest against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

REILLY, Joseph, son of Farrel & Catherine (Irel), m. 8.5.1859 (Perth RC) Ellen O'BRIEN b. 1816 d. 6.1.1896, dtr. of Terence & Ellen. Chd. ?Lydia b. 1859 d. 1861, ?James b. 1861 d. 1863, ?Joseph b. 1863. ?Boatman. Perth.

REILLY, Joseph, b. 1805 (Irel), d. 3.12.1863, arr. 30.4.1853 per Pyrenees with family, as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. ?1829 (Irel) Catherine REGAN b. 1806/8. Chd. Joseph Thomas b. 1836 d. 1915, Philip b. 1841 d. 1895, Catherine, Jane Mary. Quartermaster Sgt. 46th Regt. He did not take up his Pensioner's grant of land. Clerk in the Establishment Stores at Frem, Perth & Guildford. Member of Swan Mechanics' Institute. RC.

REILLY, Joseph, son of Patrick & Bridget (nee Bracken), m. 20.11.1889 Mary CASEY. ?Shoemaker, York (1885 Alm).

REILLY, Joseph Thomas, b. 12/23.12.1836 (Irel), d. 13.10.1915, son of Joseph & Catherine, arr. 30.4.1853 per Pyrenees with parents, m. 1st 10.4.1855 (Perth) Mary Lucille BURROWS b. 3.6.1835 (WA) d. 18.11.1902, dtr. of Rachel Burrows & C.R.R.Norcott, m. 2nd 4.1905 Annie FERNIHOUGH b. 1876, dtr. of Samuel, she arr. 1881 & had been trained as house-keeper by 1st wife. Chd. Mary Catherine b. 1856, Charles Philip b. 1857 d. 1940, Mary Ellen b. 1859 d. 194? (nun Sister Monica at Albany), Ursula b. 1861 d. 194?, Mary b. 1865, Mary Lucille b. 1866 d. 1936, Hugh b. 1868 (RC) d. 1869 (?William Hugo), John Thomas b. 1871 d. 1896, Alice Monica Mary b. 1873 (RC Perth), Mary Frances b. 1874 d. 1947, Catherine Margaret b. 1875, Kathleen b. 1875/6 d. 1956, Joseph d. as a youth. Clerk of Courts, Perth. Book-keeper for W. Padbury & opened his own business as storekeeper 1865-9 at Perth, & then with J.R.Monger. Sec. of Mechanics' Inst. 1855 & Sec. of Perth Building Soc. 1863. Member of Perth City Council 1864, 1877 & of District Bd. of Educ. 1871. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. Member of Reform League 1878. Noted as a newspaper man. Founded "WA Record" 1874. In 1879 went to Eastern Australia as an editor. Returned to WA 1893 to edit "Northam Advertiser". Owner of "Southern Cross Herald". JP. Author of "Reminiscences of Fifty Years in WA". RC. 2nd wife C/E.

REILLY, Kathleen, b. 1876, dtr. of Joseph Thomas, m. C. COURTLAND.

REILLY, Lawrence, b. 1829 (Eng), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Mary b. 1828 & child Teresa b. 1854/5. Bricklayer.

REILLY, Lucy Florence, dtr. of Patrick & Mary, m. 1903 James Charles LARKIN.

REILLY, Margaret, ?dtr. of John. Dep. 16.2.1866 per Europa from Vasse for SA.

REILLY, Margaret, b. 1860s, dtr. of Philip & Margaret, m. Thomas Little HASTIE.



REILLY, Mary Ann, b. 1850, m. 1874 Henry George BLECHYNDEN.

REILLY, Mary Ellen, b. 27.1.1859, dtr. of Joseph Thomas & Mary Lucille (nee Burrows). = Sister Monica, Albany convent.

REILLY, Mary Frances, b. 1874, dtr. of Joseph Thomas, m. 1917 Thomas Joseph BOURKE.

REILLY, Mary Lucille, b. 1866, dtr. of Joseph Thomas, m. (Victoria) R. BLOINK.

REILLY, Michael, b. 1817, d. 23.8.1884 (Kojonup), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Ellen STUBBS. Chd. William Joseph b. 1858 (Frem RC), Rachel, Ellen b. 1861 d. 1869, Richard b. 1862, Michael b. 1863, Brigid b. 1865, Patrick b. 1866, George b. 1868, Catherine Ann b. 1870. Formerly a Pte. Promoted to Sgt. Allotted P3 Town Lot. On 13.11.1863 he purchased 8 acres Kojonup & went farming. Employed 2 T/L labourer at "Corteup" 1865 & 1866.

REILLY (?REILY), Michael, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with wife & 1 child. Agric. labourer.

REILLY, P. Arr. 13.12.1843 per Waterwitch from Eastern colonies via SA.

REILLY, Patrick, Pte. formerly of 32rd Regt. Arr. 28.12.1863 per Dalhousie as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, ?m. Alice ROBINSON. Chd. Emily b. 1864 (Frem RC). ?This man dep. 24.10.1864 per Europa for SA.

REILLY, Patrick, b. 1826, d. 30.5.1886 (York), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Bridget (nee Bracken) d. 1888 (Perth). Chd. Joseph, Michael, Mary b. 1868 (Perth RC), Patrick b. 1870 d. 1956, William John b. 1872 (RC Perth) d. 1960, Esther Margaret b. 1874 (Perth RC), James b. 1877 (Perth RC). Formerly Pte. 16th Regt. Stationed at York where he settled.

REILLY, Patrick, m. Bridget. Chd. Mary Frances b. 1872 (Frem RC).

REILLY, Patrick, m. Louise (Lucy) ROBINSON. Chd. Mary Anne Margaret b. 1860 (RC Frem), William Thomas bp. 1892 (RC Frem).

REILLY, Patrick, m. Sara WALSH. Chd. Margaret b. 1865 (RC Frem).

REILLY, Philip, b. 1832 (Irel), d. 11.10.1901 (Busselton) (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. c.1861 (Busselton RC) Margaret RYAN b. 1837 (Irel), she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australia. Chd. Philip, Edmund, Thomas, Ellen, Margaret, Bridget, William b. 1866, Mary Ann b. 1869 d. 1909, Agnes b. 1877, Catherine b. 1874, Lucy b. c.1881. Farmer. Busselton distr. 1860s & 70s. Employed 3 T/L servants 1868-9 at Wonnerup. Vigneron "Ryanville". In 1864 his wife nominated her sister Bridget Ryan b. 1844 of Limerick.

REILLY, Philip, b. 1841, d. 18.12.1895 (Marble Bar), son of Joseph & Catherine, arr. 30.4.1853 per Pyrenees with parents (Enrolled Pensioner), m. 29.8.1876 (Perth) Ellen BUTLER b. 1843, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Chd. Catherine Mary b. 1879 (Perth RC), Joseph Edward b. 1881 (Perth RC). Builder Perth (1885-9 Alm). Employed a T/L carpenter 1879. Overseer, Govt. Works at Marble Bar.

REILLY, Philip, ?Busselton, son of Philip & Margaret (nee Ryan), m. 8.7.1902 Teresa WARNER b. 1873 d. 6.1.1924 (Busselton), dtr. of William & Hannah (widow, nee Kelly). Chd. Phillip. Farmer, Wonnerup. RC.

REILLY, Richard, arr. 1830/1 probably with naval vessel. He had served 10 yrs with British Army including time in India. Discharged with rank of Quartermaster. Clerk in Surveyor's Office 2.1832 at which time he feared retrenchment & set up a school at Frem. He lost his Freemason's Certificate. Acted as an interpreter for Indian seaman in Court 1832. 1837 Census stated he was in gaol. Was guilty of arson & sentenced to 11 yrs transportation, sailing 6.1.1838.

REILLY, Terence Edward. Joined Police Force 1884, resigned 1887.

REILLY, Ursula, b. 1861, m. Henry HARLEY.

REILLY, W. (Indistinguishable).

Guildford, Platelayer on Eastern Railway (1888-9 Alm). Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

REILLY, William, b. 1.1850 (Victoria), arr. 1886, m. 1885 (Victoria) Mary Ann HARRISON, dtr. of Louis. Farm worker in Victoria & then driver for a carrying firm & miner. Employed by Millar Bros, timber merchants & sent by them to take charge of the horses used in connection with contract work in W.A. After the Albany-Beverley Railway was completed he transferred to their mill at Torbay. Retired 1896 & purchased land for a dairy farm. Member of Hibernian Australian Catholic Benefit Soc. RC.

REILLY, William, son of Michael & Ellen (nee Stubbs). Kojonup resident & labourer.

REILLY, William, b. 1866, son of Philip & Margaret (nee Ryan), m. 24.1.1899 Charlotte Louisa HUTCHINS b. 1870 (Busselton), dtr. of Frederick & Mary (nee Scanlon).

REILLY, William, son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Anne (nee Stafford), m. Lucy GAPLE. Chd. Henry b. 1889 (RC Perth).

REINCK, see REICK & RENSCH.

REINNEY, Thomas, d. 2.9.1886 (suicide at Carnarvon).

REMINGTON, James, m. Sarah MOORHEAD. Chd. Dorothy b. 1893 (Frem RC).

REM(M)INGTON, Lewis. Arr. 4.1.1884 per Natal from London. Frem. Loco driver (1885 Alm). Geraldton, loco driver (1888-9 Alm).

REMMINGTON, Samuel, b. 1801 d. 2.1841 (Frem). A seaman from New Bedord USA.

RENAGAN, Mary, b. 1839 (Irel), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. House-keeper.

RENARD (RENNARD), (Indistinguishable).

Miss arr. 18.8.1885 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.  
Mr & Mrs arr. 7.12.1888 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

RENDALL, Captain of Charlotte, was accompanied by his wife on a voyage arr. 2.11.1883 from London & dep. 20.12.1883 for S.A.

RENDALL, Charles. Arr. 12.4.1886 per Yeoman from London.

RENDALL, Robert. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

RENDALL, William. Arr. 3.4.1888 per Port Darwin from London, with Fanny, Mabel & Beatrice.

RENDELL (RANDELL), Andom, b. 1830 d. 2.10.1893 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, his wife Frances (Fanny) b. 1839 (Ireland) d. 9.2.1906 (Victoria) & 2 chd. arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. Bessie b. 1853, Walter b. 1857. Miller. Employed T/L men at York 1864 & 1865, including 2 herdsmen. ?+2 more at Albany while in telegraph service. Dep. 27.5.1871 for Singapore. His wife was a cook. They moved to Victoria c.same time as dtr. Bessie (Mrs Reuben Doncon).

RENDELL, Bessie, b. 1853, dtr. of Andom, m. 1869 (York) Reuben DONCON.

RENDELL, Walter, b. 1857, d. 19.4.1937 (Victoria), son of Andom & Frances, m. 1881 (Victoria) Margaret FLETT b. c.1856 d. 2.12.1935 (Nathalia Victoria), dtr. of David. Chd. Lily Linda b. 1886 d. 1890, Margaret Stella b. 1888 d. 1907, Ella b. 1893, Henry Charles b. 1895, Albert Oscar b. 1896 d. 1981, Mary Agnes b. 1899, George Harold b. 1901 d. 1979. To Victoria c.1876 at Nathalia. Method.

RENNER, Frederick, d. 1913. Arr. possibly 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies, m. Mary Agnes MUIR, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee White). Chd. Fred Emil, Elizabeth, Robert, James, Ernest Melville, John. Engineer on railway construction (Toodyay 1887). Dep. 26.1.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

RENNETT, Charles, b. 1791, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with wife Sophia b. 1808 & dtr. Sophia b. 1827. Agriculturist, granted 1,333 acres, but dep. 8.1830 per Eagle for Tasmania.

RENNIE, Miss. Arr. 23.2.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

RENNIE, G. Arr. 19.2.1857 per Lady Amherst. Deputy Asst. Commissary General. Perth. Employed 3 T/L men 1858, 1859 & 1861. Dep. 27.4.1862 per Lincelles for Eng.

RENNIE, Neil, b. 1835 (expiree), son of John (clothier), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. (Beverley) 2.8.1865 Mary Carter, dtr. of John (clerk), she arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy. Shepherd. Beverley. St. Aubyns. C/E.

RENNIE, T. (David Field), died Punjab 4.4.1868 as Staff Surgeon 20th Hussars, arr. 7.5.1853 per Shanghai from England. Asst. Surgeon Royal Engineers, appointed as Surgeon 6.1853. Replaced Asst. Surgeon Elliot 1854. Introduced revolutionary dietetic reforms in prison fare. Said to have retired 9.1859.

RENNIE, W. Dep. 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy for Eastern colonies.

RENNY, John. Prospector Kimberley goldfields 1887.

RENOUF, James. To England & returned 14.9.1885 per Charlotte Padbury. Roebourne, Pearler. Bought cutter Mazeppa 1876 from Aubrey Brown. Sailed 11.5.1888 per Albany from Frem to KGS.

RENSCH, Charles. Arr. 10.11.1882 per Macedon from Melbourne. In partnership with F. Raatz in hairdressing & tobacconist business, Hay St. Perth 1883-5.

RENSEB, E.J. Perth. Carpenter (1885-9 Alm).

RENTON, Robert, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Dep. 18.4.1863 per Kestrel for Mauritius.

RENWICK, F.S. Dep. 6.11.1887 per Rob Roy for Eastern colonies. 1886 working as draftsman for Surveyor Leeming, applied for Govt. appointment, Victorian reference.

REORDON, Dennis, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

REVELEY, Henry Willey, b. 1788, d. 1875 (Eng), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife Amelia (nee James), embarked at Cape Town. Apptd. 5.1829 as Govt. Civil Engineer in WA. He constructed the Round House at Frem. & 1st Govt. House Perth, Perth Courthouse & mill etc. Returned to Capetown 3.11.1838 per Pioneer (a whaler). Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1837.

REVER, listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado.

REVIL, see KEVEL.

REVIL, Mrs. (=? REVELL). Arr. 25.3.1880 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.

REWELL, Ada, b. 1872, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. S.M. STANSMORE. To Eastern States.

REWELL, Alice, b. 1863, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. (1st) 1884 Lewis Vincent BRENON, m. (2nd) B. James STUBBS.

REWELL, Ann Eliza, b. 1829, dtr. of George, m. 1849 John William Atlee BOWRA.

REWELL, Fanny, m. R.J. HOLLAND.

REWELL, Fanny, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. 1883 Francis Edward FISHWICK.

REWELL, George, b. 1801, d. 16.12.1875 (Perth), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with wife & child, m. (UK) Jane PARNHAM b. 1798 d. 30.9.1883 (Perth). Chd. William b. 1825, Ann Eliza b. 1829 d. 1897, Charles b. 1831, George Thomas b. 1833 d. 1877 (Vic. of mining accident), Mary Ann b. 1835 d. 1838, Edward b. 1839 d. at birth, Lucy b. 1840 d. 1918. Applied for grant of 100 acres 6.7.1832 & 200 acres later. He came as an indentured servant with Henty & his indentures were cancelled when Henty left WA. By 1840s he was a gardener & fisherman at Perth. By 1849 he was a member of the Town Trust. Congr.

REWELL, James. Perth 1851. Police Constable & Streetkeeper. 1853 caught escaped convict (Jevan); 1854 promoted Cpl: 1855 Sgt.

REWELL, Jane, b. 1859, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. (1st)1885 John RYDING, m. (2nd) Walter de Courcy TURNER.

REWELL, Lucy, b. 1840, dtr. of George, m. 1857 John DALZIELL.

REWELL, Lucy, b. 1850/1852, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. Christopher William ARMSTRONG.

REWELL, Sarah, b. 1871, dtr. of William & Sarah, m. Charles Arnold STEPHENS.

REWELL, William, b. 1825, son of George & Jane, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with parents, m. 8.1848 (Perth) Sarah TAPPER b. 8.1830, dtr. of Daniel & Ann. Chd. William b. 1850 d. infancy, Lucy b. 1850/2 d. 1908, Frederick Thomas b. 1855 d. 1946, Jane b. 1859 d. 1931, Fanny b. 1860 d. 1952, Alice b. 1863 d. 1954, George b. 1865 d. 1865, William Thomas b. 1866 d. 1928, Sarah b. 1871 d. 1905, Ada b. 1872 (Wesl). Attended Perth School 1834. Boatowner 1862. Bt. Perth Town Lot H46 (1865) (1866). "Rockingham Hotel" Victualler 1867. Perth 1872 gardener & fisherman (1883) & boatbuilder (1885). Qualified as juror 1860; £150 personal estate.

REWELL, William Thomas, b. 19.5.1866, d. 29.2.1928, son of William & Sarah (nee Tapper), m. (Ellen Matilda) Nell ILES, dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee Martin).

REWLEY (REWBAY?), C. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand (via Sydney & Darwin?) en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

REY. Dep. for KGS 18.12.1884 per Otway.

REYDON, Thomas, b. 1807, d. 9.8.1864 (York) (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook.

REYLY & REYLEY (?REILY). Dep. 6.3.1856 per Thane of Fife for SA.

REYNOLD, John. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton with William.

REYNOLDS, (Indistinguishable).

Mr dep. 15.1.1859 per Lord Raglan for London.

Mr dep. 29.11.1873 per Emily Smith for S.A.

Mr arr. 4.6.1874 per Contest from Pt. Walcott or Darwin.

Miss arr. 9.9.1887 per Lusitania from London.

Mr arr. 9.3.1888 per Ormuz from London.

REYNOLDS, Anne, b. 1858, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. 1874 Stephen REYNOLDS.

REYNOLDS, Arthur Henry, b. 11.1875, son of Thomas & Isabella (nee Wilkins), m. Louisa CRAWFORD.

REYNOLDS, C. Northampton, Miner (1885 Alm).

REYNOLDS, Caroline, b. 1852. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London, m. William H. HEWITT. Applied for immigrant grant.

REYNOLDS, Charles, b. 26.8.1878, m. Mary C. RICH b. 1869, dtr. of George & Eliza Frances (nee Hill).

REYNOLDS, Chas. To SA 3.1857.

REYNOLDS, Christopher, b. 11.7.1834, son of Patrick & Elizabeth (nee Bourke), arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst with Bishop Serra. Teacher, Fremantle Boys' RC School. To SA & later was Archbishop of SA. Visited WA 19.1.1887 per Clyde.

REYNOLDS, Eleanor Frances, b. 1875, dtr. of Joseph Gardiner, m. 1901 Henry George YELVERTON.

REYNOLDS, Elizabeth, b. 1881/2, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1902 Samuel Setchell Frederick ENDERSBY.

REYNOLDS, Ellen, b. 1873, dtr. of Thomas & Isabella, m. William COLLINS.

REYNOLDS, Ellen Elver, b. 1870, dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Riley), m. John SHAW.

REYNOLDS, Emaline Laura, b. 1868, dtr. of Joseph Gardiner, m. Hugh Spicer BROCKMAN.

REYNOLDS, Emma, b. 1835, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1852 William CHIF(F)NEY.

REYNOLDS, Evelyn Maria, b. 1864, dtr. of Joseph Gardiner, m. 1881 Eugene Norfolk Montague LOCKE.

REYNOLDS, F. Dep. 12.10.1865 per David & Jessie for SA.



REYNOLDS, Florence Edith, b. 1868, dtr. of Joseph Gardiner, m. 1893 Charles Henry LAYMAN.

REYNOLDS, Francis, b. 1852, ?bp. RC 6.9.1879, son of Peter & Harriet (nee Kenworthy), m. 3.6.1874 (Greenough Wesl) Mary GILBERT ?bp. 22.10.1862, dtr. of ?Charles & Martha (nee Egan). Chd. ?Harriet Selina b. & d. 1874, Martha b. & d. 1876. Teamster, farmer at Greenough (1876 Alm).

REYNOLDS, George, b. 23.11.1860 (York Wesl), son of Thomas & Jane (nee Riley), m. 8.6.1882 (York C/E) Emily BAILEY d. 12.5.1947, dtr. of Job (Joseph) & Sarah Ann (nee Luscombe). Chd. Frank bp. 1883, George Edward bp. 1885, Alec Francis b. 1887 (York Wesl), Herbert Job (?Joseph), Horace Edmond b. 1892, Bertie, & 4 sons d. young. Farmer at "Narling" York.

REYNOLDS, H. Irwin, Dongara, farmer (1884-9 Alm).

REYNOLDS, Henry Stephen, b. 5.3.1878 (York), d. 15.3.1926 (York), son of Stephen & Annie (nee Reynolds), m. 3.9.1901 (York) Martha Alice WILKIE b. 30.6.1882 (Vic) d. 29.4.1946, dtr. of Hugh & Amelia (nee Turnbull). Chd. Roy Edward b. 1903 d. 1927, Clement Henry b. 1905, Victoria Amelia b. 1907, Reginald Francis b. 1910, Norman Claude b. 1912, William George b. 1914, Hazel Alice Louise b. 1916, Olive Joyce b. 1920. Flour mill worker. He died at work in a shunting accident. C/E.

REYNOLDS, (Pte) James, of 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Perth & Frem 1840. Sentenced to 7 yrs transportation for stealing 7.7.1841 & left? in 1842.

REYNOLDS, James, b. ?1854, son of Thomas & ?Mary (nee Hawkins), m. 1.9.1884 (Beverley C/E) Lucy HINE bp. 20.3.1863, dtr. of William & Ann. Farmer. York. Illit, wife lit. C/E.

REYNOLDS, James. From Moonta S.A., arr. 17.10.1870 per Zephyr (2nd cabin). Northampton, Mining Captain (1879-1885 Alm). Employed a T/L man at Greenough 1878.

REYNOLDS, Jeanette. Arr. 1.10.1881 per Helena Mena from London.

REYNOLDS, Jane Matilda, b. 1884, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1909 William George HOOPER.

REYNOLDS, John, from England, arr. 31.1.1861 per Hastings.

REYNOLDS, Joseph, Pte 43rd Regt. Arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. ?dep. 24.10.1864 per Europa with wife & 2 chd.

REYNOLDS, Joseph Gardiner, b. 15.6.1814, d. 19.12.1912 (Busselton), son of William of Derbyshire, England, arr. 11.11.1848 per George, m. 2.12.1861 (Picton) Mary Ellen MORGAN b. 26.7.1844 d. 10.6.1929 (Wonnerup) eldest dtr. of Capt. John Morgan & wife Maria Laura (nee Feast). Chd. Marriane Lucy b. 1862 d. c.1952, Evelyn Maria b. 1864, Caroline b. 1866, Florence Edith & Emaline Laura b. 1868, Marian b. 1871 d. 1895, Mary Llewellyn b. 1873, Eleanor b.1875, Charles b. 1878, Thomas Henry b. 1881 d. 1960, Percy Llewellyn b. 1883, Gladys Llewellyn b. 1885. All except eldest born at "Membenup" his home-stead. Nannup-Wonnerup JP. Magistrate. Property owner. Pastoralist: large leasehold 1851 onwards with C.Bussell. Employed 25 T/L men on occasions 1864-1878.

REYNOLDS, L. Storekeeper at Wyndham. Petitioner for a regular steamship service 1886.

REYNOLDS, Louisa, b. 1876, dtr. of Stephen, m. Edward George BARRON.

REYNOLDS, Louisa G. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London.

REYNOLDS, Marion Ellen, b. 1871, dtr. of Joseph Gardiner, m. 1889 Alfred John BUSSELL.

REYNOLDS, Martha, b. 1863, dtr. of Peter & Harriet, m. 1904 William CRIDDLE.

REYNOLDS, Mary, b. 1851, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1.7.1872 William KELLY.

REYNOLDS, Mary Llewellyn, b. 1873/4, dtr. of Joseph Gardiner, m. 1901 Horace Samuel SALOM.

REYNOLDS, Patrick, Pte. 84th Regt. Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. To SA per Emily Smith 1.1866.

REYNOLDS, Peter, b. 1829 (Eng), d. 2.5.1910 (Irwin), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife & child, m. (UK) 1851 Harriet KENWORTHY b. 1829 d. 12.11.1903 (Dongara), dtr. of Joseph & Ann. Chd. Francis b. 1852, James b. 1856, Hugh b. 1860, Martha b. 1863, Thomas & Augustus b. 1865. He was a bleacher by trade. Lived 1st at Canning Bridge & then at Swan (?on Toodyay Rd) as a labourer. Bt. 20 acres 1855-6. He employed 2 T/L men at York in 1863 & 1866 & qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 real estate. Went to Greenough 1866: applied for pastoral lease 1867 & in 1868 was an innkeeper "Travellers Rest" at Bokara. He employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1866-1870. Listed as a miner 1874. RC.

REYNOLDS, Samuel, m. 22.10.1853 (RC Bunbury) Anne DONLON (DONNELAN?) b. 1832, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Wife listed by Salvado 5.1854 Bunbury.

REYNOLDS, Sarah, b. 1834, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. (1st) 1852 Thomas WARNER, m. (2nd) 1871 James PEAK.

REYNOLDS, Selina, b. 1837, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1855 Thomas BIRD.

REYNOLDS, Stephen, b. 1844 (York WA), d. 15.6.1929 (York), son of Thomas & Mary, m. 19.9.1874 (York Wesl) Annie REYNOLDS b. 14.5.1858 d. 2.4.1916, dtr. of Thomas & Jane. Chd. Ester Alice b. 1874, Louise b. 1876, Henry Stephen b. 1878 d. 1926, Albert Francis b. 1879, Ernest b. 1883, Jane Matilda b. 1884, Lily Florence b. 1887 d. 1887 (York), Harold Edward b. 1889, Walter William b. 1891, Ruby b. 1895 d. 1896, Victoria (May) b. 1897, Hilda Redina b. 1900. Farm labourer York. ?illit. C/E.

REYNOLDS, Thomas, b. 1812, arr. 3.1841 per Parkfield at Australind with wife. Chd. Thomas b. 1841. Oven builder & carpenter. Employed as an agricultural labourer by Pether in Perth district.

REYNOLDS, Thomas, b. 31.12.1810 (Eng), d. 19.9.1894 (Quellington), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with family, wife Mary (nee Hawkins) b. 1810 d. 20.2.1891 (Meckering). Chd. Sarah b. 1834 d. 1914, Emma b. 1835/36 d. 1903, Selina b. 1837 d. 1915, Thomas b. 1843 (at sea), Stephen b. 1844 d. 1929, William b. 1847, John b. 1849 d. 1903, Mary b. 1851 d. 1910, James b. 1854, George b. 1860, Edward b. 1862, William b. 1864, Elizabeth b. 1866. 1st at Perth, then for 3 yrs at Toodyay: Leased "Cold Arber" at York, then "Woodside" from Hamersley. Mentioned in York Census 1859 with 6 youngest chd. & 8 employees. Est. a farm "Boodabyn" at Meckering. Illit. Wesl.

REYNOLDS, Thomas, b. 19.5.1843 (at sea), son of Thomas & Mary (nee Hawkins), arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with parents, m. 23.11.1869 (York Wesl) Isabella WILKINS b. 1849, dtr. of Nelson (labourer) & Mary Ann (nee Cooper). Chd. Dubois Randolph b. 1871, Elda Ellen b. 1873, Arthur Henry b. 1875, Mark Andrew b. 1878, Walton Ernest b. 1881, David Thomas b. 1884, Beatrice Isabella b. 1886, Maud Alberta b. 1889, Lillian Evelyn b. 1892, stillborn son 1893 (All York Wesl). Bt. 80ac/Skeleton Pool, east of York & worked there until 1877 when he took over his father's farm "Boodabyn" (later "Mt. Pleasant") Meckering. In 1900 added "Mordinany Estate" (formerly Sermon property) to property (1,700 acres). Employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1856-1876. Method.

REYNOLDS, Thomas, b. c.1829 (England), d. 2.10.1904 (York), son of Thomas (carpenter). Arr. ?1849 per Mary, m. (1st) 25.6.1857 (York) Jane RILEY b. 1834/5 d. 24.6.1878, dtr. of James (labourer), she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara. m. (2nd) c.1880 (York) Eliza EATON, dtr. of Benjamin & Mary, widow of Andrew Halston, Chd. (1st) Annie b. 1858 d. 1916, George b. 1860 d. 1902, Edward b. 1862, William b. 1864, Elizabeth b. 1866, Ellen Elver b. 1870, Samuel b. 1871, Frederick b. 1872, Ellen b. 1875. (2nd) Elizabeth b. 1881, Rebecca b. 1885, Andrew b. 1888, Hannah b. 1890, Alice b. 1895, Ada b. 1898. Farmer, tenant at "Wilberforce", York & later at "Narling". Chd. all bp. Wesl. Lit.

REYNOLDS (?RENNOLDS), Thomas. Dongara, farmer (1888-9 Alm).

REYNOLDS, W. Irwin, Dongara, farmer (1877-1881 Alm).

REYNOLDS, William, m. Dorothy. Chd. Irene b. 1855 (Frem RC).

REYNOLDS, William, son of Thomas, m. 11.6.1890 (Frem RC) Ellen WHITELEY b. 7.5.1870 (York), dtr. of James & Johanna (nee Walsh). Chd. Leo, Reginald, Maggie, Gertrude b. 1891 (Frem RC), Percy John b. 1893. Mason & builder.

RHAGIN, Francis (see HECHIN, RAGHIN?).

RHATIGAN, M. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

RHATIGAN, Michael. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London. (Listed also 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent.)

RHEAD, Isabel Mary, m. Trevor Wilton BUTCHER.

RHEWBOTHAM, Anne, b. 1833, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

RHODES, (Indistinguishable).

Mr, arr. 20.10.1880 per Rosette from England & left 7.11.1880 per Rob Roy.

Mr, passenger 7.1881 per Hydaspes at KGS.

Miss, Greenough, dressmaker (1879-1885 Alm).

RHODES, Alfred (?Gilfred RHODES expiree), son of John (jeweller), m. 19.1.1887 (Frem C/E) Eliza Ellen (widow of LEIDICKE, nee Burgess) b. 8.6.1856, dtr. of Henry (miller). Chd. Amy Franklin b. 1887 (Frem) adopted by William Thomas Efford. Draper's assistant 1887 Frem. C/E.

RHODES, Amy Franklin, b. 1887 (Frem), dtr. of Alfred, m. 1913 Henry William STEAD.

RHODES, Clara Matilda, b. 1876, dtr. of William, m. 1896 William Robert Moor COUSINS.

RHODES, Elizabeth, b. 1848, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1869 Richard ROWLAND.

RHODES, Emma, b. 1852, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1876 Joshua EDWARDS.

RHODES, Frances (Fanny), b. 1863, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1885 William DAVIES.

RHODES, F. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 20.3.1885 per Franklin from S.A.

Sailed Frem to KGS per Victorian 11.9.1888.

RHODES, Fountain, b. 1852. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London. Woolsorter, to Geraldton.

RHODES, Frederick, son of John, m. 5.2.1889 (Guildford Wesl) Hannah GILES, dtr. of Isaac & Elizabeth Ann (nee Chival). Chd. George Edward b. 1884 d. 1896 (Chidlow Wells). Engineer, working at Chidlow's Well 1889.

RHODES, G. Builder, Irwin, Dongara (1884-9 Alm).

RHODES, Gilfread, b. 1829 d. 19.5.1901 (Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot) (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Employed 2 T/L men grubbing sandalwood 1872 at Swan district. Became a cripple & applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 18.1.1888.

RHODES, Hannah, b. 1844, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1st 1860 William KING, m. 2nd (M) James PATERSON.

RHODES, John, b. 24.12.1809 (Eng), d. 24.4.1880, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with family, m. (UK) Jane FLINT (or MONTEITH) b. 18.1.1816 d. 3.8.1893. Chd. (7 eldest b. in Yorkshire, Eng). Mary Ann b. 1836, Sarah b. 1838, John Granger b. 1842 d. 1903, Hannah b. 1844, Thomas b. 1846, Elizabeth b. 1848 d. 1926, Jane b. 1851 d. 1852 (on voyage?), Emma b. 1852, Lewis b. 1854, Jane b. 1856, Martha Matilda b. 1858 d. 1942, William b. 1860 d. 1866, Ellen b. 1862. Stonemason in UK: he came with the settlers of the Colonial Assurance Co. scheme for Greenough-Irwin River district, which collapsed with the death of its chief promoter. This man (?listed as G. Rhodes). Employed a T/L tutor at "Woodbridge," Guildford in 1852 & a T/L servant in 1853. Went farming at Greenough & employed a T/L man 1866.

RHODES, John, m. Margaret (Mary Ann) Jane. Chd. (Jarrahdale C/E) John b. 1883, Margaret Anne b. 1885. Was granted immigrant's block of land Cockburn district. Jarrahdale, millworkman 1885 (1884-7 Alm), foreman & fitter engineer. Employed a T/L labourer 1885 from Frem.

RHODES, John Granger, b. 21.8.1842 (Eng), d. 17.6.1903, son of John & Jane (nee Flint), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with parents, m. 1.8.1872 (Greenough) Emily BACKSHALL b. 27.9.1850 d. 5.7.1928, dtr. of Reuben & Ellen. Chd. William b. 1873 (WA) d. 1906 (WA), Ernest b. 1875 (Vic) d. 1910 (WA), Herbert Henry b. 1877 (Vic) d. 1965, Eva Ellen b. 1879 (Vic) d. 1954, Edith b. 1881 (NSW) b. 1964, Louisa Emily b. 1885 (NSW) d. 1942, Lillian b. 1886 (NSW) d. 1966, Mary Isabella b. 1887 (NSW) d. 1965, Olive b. 1892 (NSW) d. 1926, Lulu, (All these died in WA). To Victoria in 1873 with 1 child & returned 1893 with 9 chd. Was a photographer in Eastern States. Greenough farmer 1867. Photographer Mingenew. Educ. Hales School. C/E.

RHODES, Jane, b. 1856, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1878 Francis SMITH.

RHODES, Lewis, b. 8.9.1854 (Champion Bay), son of John & Jane (nee Flint). Carter 1880, Greenough, & farmer (1884-1887 Alm).

RHODES, Martha Matilda, b. 1858, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1882 John STOKES.

RHODES, Mary Jane, b. 1869, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1891 James Patrick CONNAUGHTON.

RHODES, Thomas, b. 1846 (Eng), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch with parents, m. 8.3.1873 Elizabeth BACKSHALL b. 27.8.1852, dtr. of Reuben & Ellen. Greenough, farmer 1870s. Employed 2 T/L labourers 1869 & 1870.

RHODES, William, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, (wife & 2 chd UK), m. Mary. Chd. William James b. 1861 (Gingin C/E), Frances b. 1863, Sarah Ann b. 1867, Mary Jane b. 1869, Louisa b. 1871, Flora Elizabeth b. 1874, Clara (Flora) Matilda b. 1876, George Frederick b. 1879. Gingin. Applied for 43ac/1868. Labourer 1869. Sawyer 1870s. Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1855-1876 including a carpenter 1870.

RHODES, William James, b. 19.3.1861 (Gingin), son of William & Mary, m. 14.9.1887 (Guildford Wesl) Ada Edith ROCK b. 24.8.1870 (Gingin), dtr. of William & Emma (widow of Dewar, nee York). Chd. Edith Mary b. 1888 (Guildford Wesl). Sawyer of Sawyer's Valley.

RIBAYA, Salvador Rev. b. 9.3.1816 (Spain), d. 1.6.1886 (Spain), arr. per John Panter 14.8.1853, dep. 25.4.1856 for Ceylon per William Hammond. Benedictine priest.

RICE, Mr. (Indistinguishable).  
Arr. 18.11.1878 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

RICE, John Francis, b. 1857 (England), d. 5.12.1884 (Carnarvon), son of Matthew & Sarah (nee Mould), arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde with parents (Pensioner Guard), m. 25.10.1880 (RC Perth) Elizabeth GUERIN b. 13.4.1858 d. 6.6.1907, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Gunning). Chd. Bernard John b. 1881 d. 1954, William John b. 1884, William Matthew b. 1884 (RC Perth). Worked for C.D. Price, later became destitute & shot himself. Widow applied for poor relief 1885. RC.

RICE, Mario, m. Anne. Chd. Arthur Edward b. 1879 (RC Perth).

RICE, Mary, dtr. of Owen, m. 1892 John Thames WOOD(S).

RICE, Mary Ann, dtr. of Matthew, m. (1st) Edward CONNOR, m. (2nd) 1895 Patrick CONNOR.

RICE, Matthew, b. 1813, d. 26.2.1883, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde, as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Sarah Jane MOULD b. 1832 d. 16.5.1904, dtr. of John, she m. 2nd 1889 Obed Edom HITCHCOCK. Chd. Herbert, John Francis b. 1857 d. 1884, Charles b. 1864 d. 1865 (York), William b. 1865 (York RC), Mary Ann, Daniel b. 1874 (Perth RC), Thomas Fleurioux b. 1875 (Perth RC). Formerly Cpl. 1st Rifles, Regt. No. 242. On 4.9.1868 he was granted York Loc. 276. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1865, 1869 & 1871.

RICE, Michael, m. Sarah. Chd. James b. 1871 (York RC).

RICE, Peter, b. 1832, (expiree), son of William & Elizabeth, arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook (wife in UK), m. C/E (& RC Albany 2.1859) Ellen COLLINS (widow), dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Carty). Chd. Mary b. 1855.

RICE, Samuel, Corp. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.



RICE, Thomas, b. 1849 (Eng), d. 10.9.1918 (Northam), son of John & Catherine (nee Chenhill), arr. c.1868 (Method).

RICE, William, m. 14.12.1886 Martha FRYER b. 1866 (W.A), dtr. of Joseph & Catherine. Chd. Alice Victoria b. 1887 (RC Perth).

RICH, Edward Goggan, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector. He was a juryman inquiring into Dr. Whatley's death 17.9.1830. Dep. 27.11.1831 per Thistle.

RICH, George, b. 1826, buried Picton 4.3.1904, m. 13.11.1868 (Bunbury) Eliza Frances HILL b. 1830 d. 19.8.1902 (buried Picton), dtr. of David & Mary (nee Campbell, Scotl), she arr. 26.3.1963 per Strathmore. Chd. Mary C. b. 1869. Stationed at Toodyay 1867 as warder of Convict Establishment. To Bunbury as a farmer 1860s & Publican 1870 "Plough & Harrow", "Frogmore" & "Taunton Vale", Dardanup (Alm 1885). Employed 34 T/L men on occasions 1865-1879.

RICH, Mary, b. c.1869, dtr. of George, m. Charles REYNOLDS.

RICHARDS, (Indistinguishable).

To SA per Aldinga 11.1865 (SA Reg).

Mrs arr. 6.12.1879 per Assam from Eastern colonies.

Master arr. 21.9.1880 per Hydaspes from Colombo.

Mr arr. 31.1.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.

Mr arr. 8.12.1886 per Valetta from ?Eastern colonies.

RICHARDS, Dr. Arr. 25.11.1885 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies.

RICHARDS, Benjamin, b. 1824, d. 1864/5, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne with wife b. 1830 & 3 chd, son aged 14, dtr. 10 & baby 9 mths. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. His widow & chd. returned by the return voyage of the Stag.

RICHARDS, Charles, b. c.1853, d. 28.11.1889 (York). Harness maker.

RICHARDS, Clifford, m. Amy. Chd. Benjamin George b. 1878 (Wesl). Frem. Mariner.

RICHARDS, Esther Mary Clarke, b. 1869, dtr. of John & Julia, m. 1893 Edward Stuart Augustus GRATWICK.

RICHARDS, Frederick, son of William & Elizabeth, arr. possibly 10.1879 & visited Melbourne returning 18.3.1886 per Albany, m. (1st) 15.10.1883 (Perth RC) Emma Jane DALEY, dtr. of Michael & Anne, m. (2nd) 14.12.1887 (Frem Congreg) Agnes McMEEKIN widow of John Pell. Frem. Mason (1887-9 Alm). Prot. converted RC 1882. Wife RC.

RICHARDS, George, b. 1830 (?expiree), arr. possibly 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 27.1.1854 (Bunbury) Ellen GUERY b. 1829, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Wife listed by Salvado 5.1854 Bunbury. ?This man employed 2 T/L men 1869, one at York & one at Bunbury.

RICHARDS, H. Employed a T/L labourer 1870-1873 at Dardanup.

RICHARDS, H. Arr. 21.2.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

RICHARDS, J. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 25.9.1872 per Astracan from Eastern colonies.

Greenough, employed 3 T/L men, labourer 1867, butcher 1868, shoemaker 1872.

Onslow, teamster (1887-9 Alm).

RICHARDS, James, b. 1863. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London. ?Left 15.7.1887 per Albany for Adelaide. Quarryman, unemployed at Clackline railway camp 1.1887.

RICHARDS (alias KIRWAN), John Kirwan, b. 1820/3, d. 21.7.1897 (Perth), (expiree), son of Thomas (merchant) & Mary G (nee Kirwan), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 8.7.1854 (Toodyay Reg) & also 20.1.1855 (Toodyay RC) Julia TIGHE b. 1824 (Irel) d. 16.6.1899 (Perth), dtr. of Michael & Julia, she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara & was employed by Wheelock. Chd. Thomas Kirwin b. 1855 (Toodyay bp. RC 1857 York), Maria b. 1858/9 d. 1929, Stephen b. 1861, Mary & Michael b. 1865, John b. 1866, Esther Mary Clare b. 1869, Teresa b. 1871 (Perth RC). He was an ex-soldier from Ireland. In WA worked as a bootmaker at Toodyay & York, employing 10 T/L shoemakers 1851-1861. Listed in York 1859 Census as employing one man. To Perth by 1860s & employed 7 T/L men there (1875-1889 Alm).

RICHARDS, John. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London. ?Dep. 10.9.1887 per Lusitania.

RICHARDS, John, m. Eliza Ann SUTTON, dtr. of Benjamin & Margaret Jane (nee Properjohn).

RICHARDS, John H., b. 1867. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. Quarry labourer.

RICHARDS, Joseph, arr. 25.12.1826 per Amity, one of the convicts in Major Lockyer's party. He absconded in 2.1832, not wishing to return to NSW with the military party.

RICHARDS, Joseph, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. possibly 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Employed several T/L men on occasions 1854-1874 including 2 shoemakers.

RICHARDS, Maria, b. 1858, d. 1929, dtr. of John Kirwan & Julia, m. 1879 Thomas CHIPPER.

RICHARDS, Mary, b. 1865, dtr. of John & Julia, m. George MORGAN.

RICHARDS, Robert. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife, Beatrice. Chd. Florence Mary b. 1889. Storekeeper, Perth. Wesl.

RICHARDS, Stephen John, b. 1861 (Perth), d. 1933, son of John & Julia (nee Tighe), m. 2.4.1901 (RC Perth) Ruth MESSENGER b. 1873 (Victoria) d. 1940, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Costello), she arr. 1899-1900. Boot & shoe maker, Perth, William St. shop. Residence Brisbane St. Wife was governess to Shenton family (Crawley).

RICHARDS, T. (Indistinguishable)

Arr. 23.12.1874 per Orwell from Eastern colonies.  
Dep. 19.7.1877 per Cleopatra for Eastern colonies.  
Arr. at Frem from KGS 18.8.1877 per Rob Roy.

RICHARDS, T.H.H. Perth, Clerk to Chief Justice (1883 Alm), & ADC to Governor (Govt. Gazette 1881-3).

RICHARDS, Teresa, b. 1871, dtr. of John & Julia (nee Tighe), m. 1891 William CROFT.

RICHARDS, Theodore, b. 1821, d. 4.3.1896 (expiree), arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston (wife & 1 chd UK). Toodyay & Northam schoolmaster 1867-1886. Employed 3 T/L men 1868 & 1870 including a schoolmaster at "Katrine". Died a pauper at York.

RICHARDS, Thomas, b. 1858. Bootmaker, Albany (1887-1889 Alm). Signed a petition 8.1885 in favour of Krakouer.

RICHARDS, Thomas, son of William, m. 25.12.1879 (Busselton C/E) Eliza HOUSE (widow of Fred), dtr. of William & Ellen Dilley, b. 14.2.1854 (York) d. 30.10.1922 (Busselton),

RICHARDS, Thomas, b. 1865. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. Farm labourer.

RICHARDS, Thomas William, b. 1846 (Eng), d. 27.3.1937, eldest son of William & Kate of Shropshire, Eng. m. 25.12.1879 (Busselton C/E) Eliza HOUSE (widow) b. 14.2.1854 (York) d. 30.10.1922, dtr. of William & Ellen Dilley. Chd. Thomas b. 1883 d. 1955, Jane Eliza b. 1887 d. 1971, Alma Esther b. 1890 d. 1935, Olive Lucille b. 1895 d. 1966. Baker by trade. Stoker at Lockeville, Ballarat Mill, Busselton. Lit. C/E.

RICHARDS, W. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 29.11.1886 per Natal from Derby to Frem.  
Dep. 9.9.1887 per Albany for S.A.  
Employed a T/L shoemaker at Perth 1863.

RICHARDS, Walter, b. 1879 (SA), d. 3.1964 (Mt. Barker), son of Charles & Elizabeth Ann (nee Easther), m. 21.6.1911 (Geraldton Presbyt) Emily Mary TAYLOR b. 15.12.1884 (Geraldton) d.12.10.1973 (Nedlands), dtr. of John & Emily Matilda (nee Okely). Chd. Lorna b. 1912, Aileen b. 1913, Ronald b. 1918. Manager of an electrical business in Geraldton & Perth for Unbehau & Johnson until depression 1934. Then took up house painting in Subiaco & Nedlands etc. Played in City of Perth Brass Band for many years. Liberal. Presbyt.

RICHARDS, William, b. 1810 (England), d. 20.7.1875 (Toodyay) (?expiree), arr. possibly 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 28.4.1873 (Bunbury Congr) Frances BRITTAIN (BRITTON), dtr. of James & Ann Stock, she m. 2nd 21.9.1880 (York) John LOCKWOOD (widower). Employed by Dempsters at Northam as a gardener.

RICHARDS, W(illiam), to SA ? 3.1857 with Mrs & 3 chd.

RICHARDS, William, b. 1834 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Dep. 15.11.1878 for S.A.

RICHARDSON, (Indistinguishable).

Mrs arr. 4.2.1879 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.  
Mr & Mrs arr. 3.1881 per Bokhara from Eastern colonies.  
Mrs dep. 24.11.1883 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.  
Mr dep. 6.1.1886 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.  
Mr & Mrs dep. 18.2.1886 per Natal for North West & ?Singapore.  
Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 5.5.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.  
Mr dep. 1.2.1887 per Adelaide for Eastern colonies.

RICHARDSON, Dr. (R.N), arr. 20.8.1859 per Sultana, dep. 26.1.1860 per Lord Raglan.

RICHARDSON, Mrs. d. 31.7.1884. The elderly wife of Perth baker.

RICHARDSON, Mrs. Busselton, Lockeville. Dressmaker & Nurse (1886-9 Alm).

RICHARDSON, Alexander Edwin, b. 21.7.1884 (Roebourne), son of John Elliot & Mary (nee McKenzie), m. 3.2.1910 Vera Carmen YELVERTON b. 1884, dtr. of Henry John & Eloise (nee Guerrier). Manager of "Pippingara Station". North West pastoralist. Educ. Prince Alfred College, Adelaide.

RICHARDSON, Alexander Robert, b. 4.7.1847 (Tas), d. 2.5.1931 (Perth), son of (Rev) Thomas Elliott & Jane (nee Anderson), arr. 2.4.1865 per Maria Ross at Tien Tsin (Cossack) from Vic. m. 19.3.1874 (Serpentine) Ellen Bates WELLARD b. 11.9.1853 d. 31.12.1929, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Woodward). Chd. Dtr. b. 1875 d. 1875, Nellie Jean b. 1876 d. 1963, Amy Lucy Frances b. 1877 d. 1968, Lena Grace b. 1878, Robert John North b. 1880 d. 1950, Anne Florence Mary b. 1882 d. 1953, Oliphant Pierce b. 1884, Elliot Harold b. 1885, Winifred Violet b. 1887 d. 1973, Hubert Lennox b. 1888 d. 1969, Alexander Rupert b. 1891 d. 1955, Gillian Hawthorne John b. 1894, Ian Dacre b. 1895 d. 1919. Pastoralist & pearler in North West. At first in partnership with McKenzie Grant. Bt. Roebourne Town Lots 1866. At "George River" 1866. Manager of "Pyramid Station". Owner of "Mardie Stn." 1882 & partner in "Yeeda". Bankrupt 1887. At "Dalgara Station" 1911. He employed 2 T/L men at Serpentine 1878 & 1881. MLC 1887-1890. MIA for De Grey 1890-1897 & Minister for Lands 1894-7. Regigned to be Trustee of Agric. Bank. Educ. Victoria.

RICHARDSON, Amy Lucy Frances, b. 1877, dtr. of Alexander Robert, m. 1903 Harry Oliphant TIMMS.

RICHARDSON, Anthony. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London, wife Elizabeth. Chd. John Anthony, Sarah, dtr. b. 1887.

RICHARDSON, Arthur. Augusta etc. Teamster 1889.

RICHARDSON, Catherine, b. 1837, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Chd. William b. 1858, Catherine b. 1860.

RICHARDSON, Charles, b. 1830, (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Employed 4 T/L men 1869 & 1871, one a cook at Mason's Timber station at Canning, the others at Wonnerup. Dep. 14.10.1872 for N.S.W., returned & left again 17.3.1873 for U.S.A.

RICHARDSON, Charles Gough, b. 12.1865 (Ireland). Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London. Assoc. to Chief Justice 1889. To Lands Dept. 1890 & to Woods & Forests Dept. 1895, becoming Conservator of Forests & Inspector General. Active in work of pine plantations at Hamel & Ludlow.

RICHARDSON, Clara. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

RICHARDSON, D. Arr. 25.11.1885 per Ballarat from Melbourne.

RICHARDSON, Elizabeth. Chd. Henrietta Annie b. 8.7.1886 (Perth Wesl).

RICHARDSON, Ellen, arr. possibly 3.9.1853 per Clara. At Toodyay Emigrant Depot 1854. Employed by G. Clark.

RICHARDSON, Eva Sarah, dtr. of James, m. 1877 Charles McGUIRE.

RICHARDSON, Francis Howard, b. 22.10.1877 (England), d. 4.1957 (N.S.W.), son of Dr. Arthur & Isabella (nee Merrifield). Arr. c.1902, m. 1915 (W.A) Isobel Ada QUAIFFE b. 1899 (Benger) d. 26.6.1982, dtr. of John & Bessie Ada. Chd. Francis John b. 1914, Isabel Ada b. 1915, Jack b. 1918, Arthur Bede b. 1919, Dorothy May b. 1921. Bookmaker Kalgoorlie, sleeper cutter Collie, owner of bakery shop Bridgetown, shopkeeper Victoria Park where his property was burnt. Prospector Coolgardie & moved around a lot before his death in Sydney.

RICHARDSON, George, b.1811, (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 17.6.1884. ?This man employed a T/L labourer at Lockville, Wonnerup 1877.

RICHARDSON, George (se W. & G). Arr. with brother William, dep. 4.1845 per Victoria for SA.

RICHARDSON, George, Pte. of 10th Regt. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

RICHARDSON, George, F. Arr. 8.12.1885 per South Australian from S.A. Arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin from S.A. & to S.A.? 1.2.1887 per Albany. m. Louisa. Chd. Evelyn Myrtle Isobel b. 1887 (Wesl). Engineer. Perth.

RICHARDSON, H. Employed a T/L man at "Parkfield" Wellington district 1864.

RICHARDSON, J. Employed 12 T/L labourers at Vasse on occasions 1869-1874.

RICHARDSON, J. (Indistinguishable).

J. dep. 12.2.1870 per Rose for Singapore.

J.C. dep. 3.1875 per Edith Haviland for S.A.

J. arr. 23.12.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

John, dep. 31.5.1888 per Raven for S.A.

J. employee WAGR loco branch 1888.

RICHARDSON, James, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Chd. ?Eva Sarah. Busselton, Town Lot 1857, miller 1867, farmer 1872. Lodging housekeeper 1874-. ?This man employed 12 T/L labourers at Vasse on occasions 1869-1874.

RICHARDSON, James. Arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena from London, wife Elizabeth.

RICHARDSON, Jno. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

RICHARDSON, John. Perth. Bootmaker (1867-1886 Alm).

RICHARDSON, John, b. 1824, d. 21.7.1866, arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 60th Regt.

RICHARDSON, John. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.

RICHARDSON, John, b. 1837 (expiree), arr. 29.11.1862 per Lincelles, to Adelaide 11.6.1882. (m. UK). Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees. Toodyay, carpenter 1870s. Employed a T/L tailor Perth 1866. Employed 7 T/L carpenters at Toodyay on occasions 1872-1876 and another at Geraldton 1879-1880.

RICHARDSON, John Elliott, b. 31.5.1843 (Tas), d. 29.6.1914 (Pilbara), son of Rev. Thomas Elliott, arr. 2.4.1865 per Maria Ross at Tien Tsin Cossack Harbour from Vic. in partnership with McKenzie Grant. m. 16.6.1877 (Roebourne) Mary McKENZIE b. 1848 d. 6.11.1938, dtr. of Thomas of Roebourne. Chd. Thomas Elliott b. 1878/9 d. 1938, Margaret Jean b. 1880, John Cossack b. 1882 d. 1950, Edward, Alexander Edwin b. 1884, Edgar, Jessie d. infancy. North West. Crazier "Pyramid Station", "Pippingara Station" (Pt. Holland): Roebourne, had pearling interests. Roebourne Town Lots 1866 & 1867. Claremont 1905 & later to Broomehill. Member Royal Agric. Soc. Perth: MLC North Prov. 7.1894-5.1904.

RICHARDSON, Joseph, b. 1828, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Jane b. 1827. Perth. Bootmaker 1865.

RICHARDSON, Lena Grace, b. 1878, dtr. of Alexander Robert, m. 1912 Thomas Oswald MARCHAN.

RICHARDSON, Margaret Jean, b. 1880, dtr. of John Elliott, m. 1907 Angus CAMPBELL.

RICHARDSON, Marion Annie, dtr. of Capt. D.L.Richardson of East India, arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore (cabin), m. (Frem) 16.8.1859 Adam JOHNSTON, commander of Travancore.

RICHARDSON, Mary Letitia Alice, m. 1906 Simon Reginald DEMPSTER.



RICHARDSON, Oliphant Pierce, b. 14.4.1884, d. 25.10.1929, son of Alexander Robert & Ellen Bates (nee Wellard), m. 12.8.1913 Emily Ida BAINBRIDGE b. 29.5.1881 d. 14.5.1953 (Albany). Chd. Alexander Oliphant b. 1915, Keith Oliphant b. 1917. Pastoralist & farmer at "Mianelup" Gnowangerup. A leading merino stud-master in WA & winner of many show trophies. In 1927 he was invited to be judge at Adelaide Royal Show. A quiet philanthropist. After his death management of the stud passed to his cousin Thomas Wellard until Richardson's sons were able to take over. Chd. educ. Scotch Collete.

RICHARDSON, R. Arr. 28.11.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

RICHARDSON, Robert, m. Elizabeth QUINLIVAN. Chd. (All RC Frem). Elizabeth d.1856, Mary Anne b. 1856, Margaret b. 1857, John b. 1860, Sarah b. 1862.

RICHARDSON, Robert John North, b. 18.8.1880, d. 1950, son of Alexander Robert & Ellen Bates (nee Wellard), m. 1908 Alice M. DARTNALL. Chd. Lorna M, Aline C, Robert Harold North, Elizabeth Grace b. 1922. Pastoralist & farmer at "Strathaven", Gnowangerup. A leading merino stud-master.

RICHARDSON, S. (=? Simon, b. 1826 d. 26.11.1897 Mt. Eliza) (?expiree). Arr. possibly 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed a T/L man at Northam 1867 & another at Busseton 1870.

RICHARDSON, Sarah, b. 1874 (NSW), dtr. of Mervyn John, m. 1st 1897 Thomas Heaton WEBB, m. 2nd Ernie PERRY.

RICHARDSON, Sarah Cecilia, b. 1875, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1901 George ARBER.

RICHARDSON, Susan (widow of William), dtr. of Robert Maxwell, m. 1867 John ALLS.

RICHARDSON, Thomas, b. 1831/5, d. 3.4.1880 (Albany) (expiree). Arr. possibly 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 1875 Hannah Annie Louisa TOOVEY b. 25.5.1851 (W.A) d. 26.1.1937, dtr. of Lomas & Sarah (nee Howard), she m. (2nd) James George TYLOR. Chd. Sarah Cecilia b. 1875 d. 1941. Albany, farm labourer (1880 Alm). Station manager by 1875.

RICHARDSON, Thomas, b. 1856/7. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. He had paid his own fare. Was admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot with heart disease 27.1.1887. Left for Tasmania 23.6.1887 per Yeoman at government expense.

RICHARDSON, Thomas, b. 1838. Arr. 16.9.1881 per Charlotte Padbury from London, wife Rachael b. 1839. Chd. John Purnell b. 1860. Carpenter, nominated by J. Summers.

RICHARDSON, W. & G. Dep. 27.4.1856 per Guyon for SA.

RICHARDSON, William (expiree). (Indistinguishable).

Possibly arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden.

Employed 5 T/L labourers on occasions 1872-1876 at Vasse.

In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Admitted as an old man from Bunbury to the Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 7.9.1886.

RICHARDSON, William, b. 1822, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with wife Harriet b. 1830.

RICHARDSON, William, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. 28.3.1853 on draft for WA. His widow Susan (nee Maxwell) m. 2nd 6.4.1867 John ALLS. Formerly a Pte in Canadian Rifles.

RICHARDSON, William, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. ?This man employed a T/L labourer at Northampton 1868. Dep. for S.A. 12.2.1877.

RICHARDSON, William, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. possibly 4.7.1867 per Belgravia, m. ?Harriet. Chd. William Thomas b. 1888 (Wesl). Perth. Bootmaker (1884-9 Alm). Employed 3 T/L bootmakers 1872, 1874 & 1875, one at York & possibly a cook.?Left for London 15.1.1886 & returned 21.1.1887.

RICHARDSON, William. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.

RICHARDSON, William J. (see W. & G), arr. with brother George. Dep. 5.1845 per Roseanna for SA.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Alfred, b. 1837, d. 3.5.1864, son of Sir James, arr. 20.6.1855 per Avalanche. Bunbury. Clerk & Tidewaiter. Farmer & pastoralist 1862, 10,000ac. pastoral lease Nelson: 1868/80ac freehold.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Edward Archibald, b. 7.8.1869, d. 6.12.1937, son of William & Amelia (nee Molloy), m. 5.1.1909 Vida Muriel HEPPINGSTONE b. 1889 d. 18.11.1967, dtr. of Arthur & Frances Theodosia (nee Hester). Chd. Caroline Mervyn, Dorothy Emelie b. 1911, Archibald Vernon b. 1916, Marjorie b. 1919.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Frederick Montray, b. 6.1.1865, d. 19.3.1917, son of William & Amelia (nee Molloy), m. 30.12.1896 Mary Capel VINES d. 1.4.1946, dtr. of Frederick Castell & Emily Jane (nee Bussell). Chd. Frederick Montray b. 1897 d. 1901, Richard b. 1899, James Richardson b. 1901, Kathleen b. 1903.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Georgiana Kennedy, b. 1867, d. 1946, dtr. of William & Amelia, m. 1896 Walter Augustus GALE.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, (Lady) Margaret, b. 6.7.1795, d. 31.3.1873, widow of Sir James M.R. Bunbury of Co. Tyrone, Irel, arr. 20.6.1855 per Avalanche with 3 dtrs & 2 sons (with prefab. house), son William preceded her 1842 per Diadem. Chd. John R. remained in Ireland, Diana b. 1811 d. 1898 collected plant specimens for Von Mueller, Mary, Emily, William b. 1817, Alfred b. 1837 d. 1864. Gentlewoman. Picton. C/E.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Mervyn Corry, b. 1858, d. 1910, son of William & Amelia (nee Molloy), m. Amelia Mildred PRIES b. 1862 d. 1956 (b. & d. at Busselton), dtr. of Robert Ferdinand & Matilda. Lived at "Prospect Villa" Busselton, & Williambury St. Carnarvon. Amelia a noted horsewoman, bred a winner of the Perth Cup. Collected plant specimens for von Mueller.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, William, b. 5.6.1817 (Irel), d. 13.11.1877, 2nd son of Sir James, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. 22.7.1857 (Busselton) Amelia MOLLOY b. 1.6.1838 (WA) d. 2.9.1910 (Eng), 3rd dtr. of Capt. John. Chd. Mervyn Corry Richardson b. 1858 d. 1910, Caroline Amelia b. 1860 d. 1885 (Paris), Isabella Augusta b. 1862, Frederick Montray b. 1865 d. 1917, Georgiana Kennedy b. 1867 d. 1946, Edward Archibald b. 1869 d. 1937, Dorothy Flora b. 1870 d. 1955, Amy Louisa b. 1872 d. 1882/3, Emily b. 1874 d. 1969, Alice Sabina b. 1875 d. 1963, Olive May b. 1877 d. 1937. Pastoralist-farmer "Beachlands", Busselton. Cattle station at "Dudinalup", Geographe Bay & Blackwood 1850. Asst. to Gov. Res. at Bunbury 1843. JP 1855. 1st sat on bench at Busselton 1856. Held freehold land 1852 & 1860s in Blackwood, Nelson & Sussex districts as well as Town Lots at Busselton. Secretary of Southern Districts Agric. Soc. 1864-1870. Chairman of Busselton Rd. Bd. 1874.

RICHE, (see FRENCH Navigators & Naturalists).

RICHES, William. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.

RICHMOND, F. Arr. 5.2.1886 per River Clyde from London (saloon). Dep. 9.5.1886 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

RICHMOND, George, b. c.1868, d. 9.9.1958, m. Lily May KIRK b. c.1881 (Frem) d. 16.11.1954, dtr. of John V.B. & Harriett. Jarrahdale Timber Co. Teamster (1884 Alm). C/E.

RICHMOND, John, b. 1848. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London. Labourer. Frem. Engine driver (1886-9 Alm).

RICHMOND, Joseph, m. Annie. Chd. (All Guildford Wesl). Elizabeth Charlotte b. 1887, Joseph Thomas b. 1888, Kathleen Isabel b. 1889, James Percival b. 1891. Guildford. Engine Driver 1891 (Wesley Records Guildford).

RICHMOND, W. Dep. 2.11.1857 per Firefly for SA.

RICK, John, b. 1828, arr. 10.1843 per Shepherd listed as a Parkhurst lad, but possibly from Millbank.

RICKERS, Mrs. & Miss. arr. 6.12.1880 per Bonnie Lassie from London.

RICKERS, Captain & Mr. Arr. 16.8.1880 per Rob Roy at Frem. from KGS.

RICKERS, A. Arr. 17.10.1879 per Thurso from New Zealand.

RICKERS, R.N. Arr. possibly 23.9.1878 per Otway from Eastern colonies. Lighthouse keeper Rottnest (& ?Frem) 1886. His widow Catherine d. 24.10.1887 at Frem. & the family was left unprovided for.

RICKETT, F. Dep. 11.11.1876 per Cleopatra for South West ports & ?Melbourne.

RICKETTS (RICKARDS), Elizabeth, b. 1814, m. ?1853 William WARD.

RICKETTS, Ellen, b. 1840 (Eng), m. 1859 Daniel MULLANE.

RICKETTS, John, b. 1.5.1864 (London), son of John & grandson of John Allnutt. Arr. 6.1886, m. 1896 Elizabeth Mary HOPE b. 1863 d. 1890, dtr. of Samuel & Mary Ann. Carpenter & joiner at Frem. Then to Kimberley as a station hand. Building contractor at Derby for 5 years. Returned to England, came back to W.A. to settle 1st at Cue where for 14 years he had an irrigated market garden, then to Denmark, building contractor & farmer. Was member of Kimberley Road Board & of Denmark Road Board, & Settlers' Assoc.

RICKETTS, Mary. Arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

RICKETSON, Capt. James Middleton, d. 20.5.1885. Master of the Pearl. Murdered with his mate Chaloner Shenton by Aborigines at Muddy Bay, about 50 miles from Derby.

RICKEY, Anna Maria, b. 1850, d. 1937, dtr. of Walter, m. 1st 1868 Henry THOMAS, m. 2nd 1874 William WEDGEWOOD.

RICKEY, Emily Elizabeth, b. 1869, dtr. of Walter (William) & Maria, m. 1888 William JOHNS(T)ON.

RICKEY, John William, b. 1861 (York), d. 17.10.1914 (York), son of Walter & Maria (nee Kennedy), m. 19.1.1882 (York C/E) Margaret McKAY (servant) b. 1863, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (nee Moore). Chd. Margaret Ann bp. 1882, Walter b. 1884, Emily Maria bp. 1885 d. 1886 (York), John William b. 1887, Alexander b. 1889 d. 1949, Edward Ernest b. 1892, Arthur Thomas b. 1895, Joseph Gordon b. 1896, Elsie Muriel b. 1899, Amy Lillian b. 1902, Reginald Keith b. 1906, Arthur Roy b. 1911. "Mt. Stirling", Teamster. C/E.

RICKEY, Joseph George, b. c.1856, d. 14.11.1909 (Northam), son of Walter & Maria (nee Kennedy), m. 29.11.1886 (York C/E) Sarah McKAY b. c.1866, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (nee Moore). Chd. Stillborn son b. 1887, Janette b. 1888, Alexander b. 1889 d. 1949, Frederick Joseph b. 1891, Eva b. 1894, Walter Thomas b. 1897, Edith Muriel b. 1899, Ivy Margaret b. 1903, Dorothy Jean b. 1905, Keble John b. 1909. York. Labourer 1886. C/E.

RICKEY, Margaret, dtr. of Walter & Maria, m. Thomas CONDON.

RICKEY, Maria (nee Kennedy), m. 1875 Thomas HANCOCK.

RICKEY, Mary Jane, dtr. of Walter, m. 1869 John STEVENS.

RICKEY, Phoebe, dtr. of Walter, m. 1889 James George STONE.

RICKEY, Susan, b. 1867, dtr. of Walter, m. 1889 William MURRAY.

RICKEY, Walter (William), b. 1808, d. 29.4.1875 (York), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. (Irel) Maria KENNEDY. Chd. Annie Maria b. 1850 (Irel), Mary Jane b. 1853 (at sea), Walter b. 1855 d. 1874, Joseph b. 1856 d. 1909, Alexander b. 1859 d. 1860, John William b. 1861, Phoebe b. 1866, Susan b. 1867 d. 1953, Emily b. 1869, Margaret. Formerly Pte. 63rd Regt. Served in Crimean War. Granted land at York. Owned Town Lots 1862 & 1867. Employed a T/L man thrashing 1868.

RICKS, (Pte) James, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

RICKS, John, =? F. RICK, at Toodyay 1858 employed a T/L man. Employed 2 T/L men at Freshwater Bay 1876 woodcutting.

RICKSON, J. To SA 7.10.1864 per Rangatira (SA Reg).

RICKUE, ?Thomas. During 1832/3 signed a petition for C/E clergyman.

RIDDAWAY. With the White Brothers from S.A. Kangaroo shooters & telegraph linesmen, late 1880s. Kojonup district.

RIDDELL, Mrs. Arr. 16.12.1887 per Albany with infant from Melbourne. Arr. 30.9.1888 per Albany with 3 sons at Frem. from KGS.

RIDDELL, John A. of Sydney, d. c.20.10.1899 at sea. Arr. possibly 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies, & again 2.3.1888 per South Australian. Pearler at Cossack, owner of schooner Dairy Maid & several luggers lost in cyclone 22.4.1887. Had a schooner & 8 luggers employing 70 men when he signed a petition for self government for North West 25.6.1886. One of his vessels Ethel was stolen by Asian crew mutineers in 1899. Riddell, his son, & another white man were murdered.

RIDDELL, William Thomas, b. 1859, d. 7.1887 (Victoria). Arr. 25.1.1885 per Abington (steerage) from London. To KGS 8.1.1887 per Franklin on his way to Victoria. Perth, compositor (1887 Alm). Foreman of "West Australian" newspaper.

RIDDIFORD. Dep. 18.7.1884 per Ferret for Eastern colonies.

RIDDLE, Mr & Mrs & 8 chd. Arr. 3.6.1888 per Liguria from London.

RIDDLE, (Pte) Robert, b. 1808, d. 3.3.1838 (Albany), of 21st Regt.

RIDER, George, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 3.11.1856 Miss Willie MENAGH. Fremantle. ?To SA 27.6.1857 per C.W.Bradley. Perth. General dealer (1869-76 Alm). Confectioners Lic. 1872. Wesl.

RIDER, Henry, b. 1835 (Eng), d. 4.1882 (York) (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. (WA) 1859 Mary b. 1833 (Eng), she arr. 9.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Listed in York 1859 Census as a literate labourer. Employed 4 T/L labourers on occasions 1868-1873. C/E.

RIDER (RYDER), Henry Donald, d. ?17.12.1883 (Perth), m. Eliza Ann. Chd. Elizabeth Grace b. 1883 (Wesl). Store Assistant (1883-4 Alm). ?Sec. of YMCA 1875.

RIDER, Patrick, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, wife & child in U.K. Left for London 16.1.1876 per Zephyr (steerage).

RIDGE, Francis. Dep. 25.1.1877 per Zephyr (2nd class) for London.

RIDGE, Joseph, b. 1845, son of Peter & Mary. Arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London, m. 22.8.1869 (Frem RC) Mary GLYNN b. 1848, dtr. of Bernard & Mary, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Chd. Bridget b. 1870, Peter Joseph b. 1872. Frem RC.

RIDGEWAY, Mrs. Arr. 29.7.1886 per Franklin from S.A. Dep. 10.3.1888 per South Australian for S.A. Arr. 19.10.1888 per Orizaba. Geraldton. Store Assistant (1889-9 Alm).0

RIDGEWAY, Thomas Twitchen, b. 26.2.1864 (Victoria), d. 1949 (Mt. Kokeby), son of Philip & Mary (nee Twitchen), arr. 1885, went to Victoria to marry & returned 1891, m. 6.1888 (Victoria) May Ann PATTEN d. 1943 (Beverley), dtr. of John & Sarah. Chd. Philip John b. 1889 (Victoria) (d. Victoria), George Layton b. 1890 d. 1916 World War I in France, Millie Myrtle b. 1892, Charles Twitchen b. 1894, William Richard b. 1897, Alice Pedingie b. 1902. Apprenticed at 18 as a builder, worked at Perth & Geraldton. Prospected at Coolgardie. Building again with J.D. Connolly as partner. Brickmaking. Farming 1903 at Mt. Kokeby "Jurakine". Conservative. C/E. Educ. Govt. School, Victoria.

RIDLER, H. & wife, arr. & dep. 4.1830 per Warrior for Tasmania.

RIDLEY, (Indistinguishable).  
Dep. 26.8.1874 per Centaur.

RIDLEY, Alfred, b. 1839 (UK), d. 24.4.1908 (York), son of Edward & Amelia (nee Collins), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. c.1896 (York) Margaret LEE. York.

RIDLEY, Alma Charlotte, b. 1859, dtr. of Lewis Forrester, m. 1878 Charles Denroche Vaughan FOSS.

RIDLEY, Amelia, (widow of Edward), b. 1810, m. 1846 James COOK.

RIDLEY, Annie. Arr. 14.3.1884 per Abington from London.



RIDLEY, Bernard Walford, b. 1864 (England), d. 16.8.1944, son of W. Walford (Timber Merchant of England). Arr. 12.4.1886 per Yeoman from London, m. 1892 Jeanette ROGERS b. c.1864 d. 1939, dtr. of Ishmael. Chd. Eric, Darby Walford b. 1907 d. 1969, Harold, Marjorie, Geoffrey. Licensed surveyor, came to W.A. to work on Great Southern Railway project. Assistant to civil engineer May in surveying Bunbury Railway. Formed the Grosvenor Prospecting Co. in 1888 & participated in early prospecting of Eastern Goldfields with Gillies MacPherson. Ill health caused him to resume survey work & became draughtsman in P.W.D. Surveyed in Avon, Armadale, Albany, Southern Cross. Founder of Institute of Licensed Surveyors in W.A. Founder of W.A. Cricket Assoc. His wife was a relative of May Gibbs, the artist, & was a competent artist herself. Residence Stirling St. Perth.

RIDLEY, Mrs. C. Irwin Postmistress (1883-4 Alm).

RIDLEY, Charles Dawson, b. 1787, d. 12.1845, arr. 30.2.1830 per Wanstead with servants & goods, wife Mary Eliza (nee Forrester) b. 1801 d. 13.10.1883, she arr. 7.1830 per Medina with 4 chd. Chd. Charles b. 1819 drowned 1848, Eliza b. 1821 d. 1834, Joseph Beete b. 1823 d. 1893, Lewis Forrester b. 1828 d. 1896, Mary Forrester b. 1833 (WA) d. 1835, Ellen Bull b. 1836, Harriet McKenzie b. 1838, Elizabeth b. 1846, Susan Hinds. Granted 12,546 acres of land. Selected 8750 acres Avon district, 317.5 acres at Helena & 143.5 acres at Swan. Farmer, formerly a plantation owner in West Indies who returned to England c.1828. Came to WA in partnership with J.Walcott.

RIDLEY, D. (or R). Dep. 27.4.1856 per Guyon for SA.

RIDLEY, Miss E. Greenough, Postmistress 1868-76.

RIDLEY, Edward, b. 1802, d. 23.9.1843, arr. 20.8.1842 with wife & 5 chd. m. (UK) Amelia COLLINS b. 1810, she m. 2nd 6.7.1846 James COOK. Chd. Charles b. 1828, Edward b. 1832, James b. 1834 d. 1894, George b. 1836, Alfred b. 1839 d. 1908, Mary Ann b. 1845 d. 1924.

RIDLEY, Edward, b. 1832, son of Edward & Amelia, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. (Perth C/E) 7.8.1861 Dinah GREEN b. 19.9.1841, dtr. of George (shipowner) & Jane. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1864, Amelia Jane b. 1865, Robert James b. 1866, William George bp. 1870, Sarah Jane bp. C/E 1872, John Edward bp. 1876. Farmer 1858 Greenough. By 1866 Licensee "Geraldton Hotel" 1875 (Baker 1879 Alm). At Northampton in partnership with brother James, mine proprietor. Employed 11 T/L labourers 1865-1881 including miners, teamsters & shepherds.

RIDLEY, Edward Thomas, bp. 7.11.1870 (Northam), d. 24.2.1902, son of James & Charlotte (nee Cook), m. Beatrice Jane. Chd. Edward Vivian b. 1895. Geraldton.

RIDLEY, Eliner Hill, b. 1858 (?Eleanor or Ella), dtr. of Joseph Beete, m. 1888/9 Arthur John WROTH.

RIDLEY, G. Unemployed at Clackline Railway Camp 1.1887.

RIDLEY, George, b. 1836 (Eng), d. 14.1.1898 (York), son of Edward & Amelia (nee Collins), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 14.8.1871 (York C/E) Sarah WARNER b. 5.11.1852 d. 14.4.1914 (buried Wickepin), dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Reynolds). Chd. Susan b. 1872 d. 1876, Alice L b. 1876, George Henry b. 1877 d. 1878, Mary J b. 1878, James b. 1880 d. 1954, Charles bp. 1881, Thomas Edward b. 1884, Alfred Ernest b. 1885 d. 1887, Annie Elizabeth b. 1888, Ethel May b. 1890, George Henry b. 1891, John William b. 1894. York. Shepherd at time of marriage. Employed on railway construction. Cuballing. Lit. C/E.

RIDLEY, James, b. 1834, d. 4.1.1894, son of Edward & Amelia, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 22.9.1861 (Table Hill Geraldton) Charlotte COOK b. 12.12.1844, dtr. of Benjamin & Diana. Chd. Amelia b. 1862, Edward Thomas bp. 1870 d. 1902. Northampton or "Lower Bowes", farmer & mine propr. Wanernooka in partnership with brother Edward - employing T/L men. Applied for wine & beer licence 5.1881.

RIDLEY, James, b. 26.8.1880 (York), d. 5.10.1954 (Narrogin), son of George & 63 yrs, son of Edward & Amelia, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 22.9.1861 (Table Hill Geraldton) Charlotte COOK b. 12.12.1844, dtr. of Benjamin & Diana. Chd. Amelia b. 1862, Edward Thomas bp. 1870 d. 1902. Northampton or "Lower Bowes", farmer & mine propr. Wanernooka in partnership with brother Edward - employing T/L men. Applied for wine & beer licence 5.1881.

RIDLEY, James, b. 26.8.1880 (York), d. 5.10.1954 (Narrogin), son of George & Sarah (nee Warner), m. 10.1.1912 (E.Pingelly) Sarah Elizabeth WARNER b. 30.7.1893 (Salt River York) d. 12.1.1932 (Perth), dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth Clara (nee Martin). Chd. Edna Elizabeth b. 1912, Walter James b. 1914, Dorothy May b. 1916, Muriel Thelma b. 1918, Stanley George b. 1920, Clarence Leslie b. 1923, Laura Marian b. 1926, Ronald Herbert b. 1928, Barbara Mary b. 1932. Farmer York district (Dinicon Stone). Had a woodyard at Wickepin as well as a sanitary contract. Liberal. Illit. C/E.

RIDLEY, John, m. Mary. Chd. James Cecil b. 1879.

RIDLEY, Joseph Beete, b. 1823 (Demara), d. 28.4.1893 (Toodyay), son of Charles Dawson & Mary, arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina with mother, m. (Perth) 24.3.1855 Rachel Bennie Johanna WALCOTT b. 1836 d. 29.2.1876, dtr. of James. Chd. Eleanor Hill = Ella Edith b. 1858, ?Zoe b. 1861, ?Rachel Johanna b. 1870 d. 1943, Laura Charlotte b. 1872, Samuel Harry Edward Brockman b. 1873 d. 1910, Robert Pemberton bp. 1875 (Irwin) d. 1915. York & Toodyay 1845 Police Supt: Pt. Gregory, Postmaster: Swan gentleman farmer 1850s & Moore River pastoralist 1851-60. Surveyor. Toodyay (Newcastle) Postmaster 1863 & clerk to Magistrate 1867-9. Secr. Newcastle Mech. Inst. 1869. Irwin farmer 1872. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1863-1881 including a miner & a woodcutter.

RIDLEY, Lewis Forrester, b. 1828 (Eng), d. 3.1.1896, son of Charles D & Mary Eliza (nee Forrester), arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina with mother, m. 2.1850 (Guildford) Charlotte Elizabeth OXLEY b. 1832 d. 25.6.1904, dtr. of John & Elizabeth. Chd. Mary Eliza b. 1853 d. 1875, Lucy H b. 1854 d. 1922, Lewis Charles b. 1858, Alma Charlotte b. 1859 (Greenough) d. 1940, Amelia b. 1862 d. 1963, Minna b. 1865, Louis Nicholas bp. 1870. Farmer at Guildford, then at Irwin in 1860s & sheep owner 1870s. Registrar for district 1868- JP. Member of 1st Irwin Rd. Bd. 1871 & 1st postmaster at Dongara 1871. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1862-1870 including a quarrier & a mason. Later to Carnarvon.

RIDLEY, Mary Anne, b. 1845, dtr. of Edward & Amelia, m. 1863 George SIMS. Illit.

RIDLEY, Rachel Johanna, b. 1870, d. 1943, m. 1889 William Arthur ROWLAND.

RIDLEY, Robert James, b. 1866, son of Edward & Dinah, m. (Nannine) 5.11.1896 Margaret SIVWRIGHT, dtr. of David Sivwright (farmer, hotel keeper) & Lillies Auld. Geraldton. ?messenger. Post & Telegraph 1883. ?Hotel keeper.

RIDLEY, Samuel Harry Edward Brockman, b. 26.9.1873, d. 20.10.1910 (Geraldton), son of Joseph Beete & Rachel (nee Walcott), m. 11.12.1908 (Greenough C/E) Hilda Jane CONNOLLY, dtr. of Robert & Esther (nee Patten), she m. (2nd) 1913 Edward DOWNES. Chd. Walter Joseph b. 1909 d. 1958. Drover, shearer, clearing contractor.

RIDLEY, Susan Hinds, dtr. of Charles Dawson, m. 1871 Robert Thomas BROCKMAN.

RIDOUT, Joseph (Job), b. 1824, d. 4.2.1881 (Guildford) (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. UK with 3 chd. At Guildford, bt. 40ac. in 1863. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1861, 1866 & 1871, one a fencer. Farmer "Seven Springs", Toodyay 1878.

RIDSDALE, William, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara (wife & 1 child UK). Dep. 3.1.1878 for UK. Mr & Mrs arr. 17.7.1878 per Tanjore from Colombo. Mr & Mrs dep. 3.11.1881 per Macedon for SA. Fremantle. Confectioner 1872 & house propr. 1877.

RIELLY, Michael, m. Mary TULLY, she arr. possibly 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Rose Ann b. 1871 (Frem RC).

RIFFLES, Thomas. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney & Darwin) en route to Kimberley Goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

RIGBY, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 14.8.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 28.9.1887 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

RIGBY, James. Arr. 27.4.1886 per Sutlej from Eastern colonies.

RIGBY, John. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

RIGBYE, George, b. 1828 (expiree). Arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara. A stonemason & builder. Employed a T/L man 1865 at "Yeraminup" Albany. Went overland to S.A. 9.1874 & returned to Eucla 1875.

RIGG, Elizabeth, b. 1832 (Eng), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Servant.

RIGG, George. Arr. possibly 6.7.1881 per Venetia from England or Colombo. Accountant. Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1884 Alm).

RIGG, Henry, b. 1.11.1866 (Victoria), arr. c.1882. m. Julia ANDERSON. Chd. Alice Isabella b. 1896 (Frem RC). Fitter. Jarrahdale Timber Co. 1882 & 1883, became involved in construction of railway Chidlow to Beverley. Rose to be Superintendent of Loco Running, WAGR. Assoc. Member of W.A. Institute of Engineers & Life member of Railways Institute. Educ. St. Francis College, Melbourne.

RIGNASCO, Mauro Br. of Naples, b. 1799, d. 26.10.1870 (New Norcia), arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party. Knowledgeable in medicine.

RIGNEY, Mary, b. 1847, m. 1873 Edward SEMPLE. Domestic servant. Teacher RC School.

RILEY, m. Margaret SMITH (widow of Thomas Richard), dtr. of Robert & Mary MUIR.

RILEY, m. Rose Margaret, b. 1871, she m. (2nd) 20.12.1905 (Pingelly) Joseph Michael ADLAM.

RILEY, Dr. d. 3.1884 (Sydney). Medical Officer at Roebourne. To Sydney by 1884.

RILEY, Mr & Mrs. Arr. 5.1878 per Rob Roy from Melbourne. Arr. 26.1.1884 per Armistice from S.A.

RILEY, A. Arr. 13.4.1884 per Abington from London (steerage).

RILEY, Alfred, b. 1841 (alias Thomas ELLIOTT) (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. Hannah. Vasse labourer. Was on trial 10.1888 during which time his wife sought outdoor poor relief. She was the local washerwoman.

RILEY, Ann, b. 1835, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

RILEY, Bernard, b. 1836; d. 14.3.1878 (Geraldton) (expiree). Arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox.

RILEY (REILLY), Charles, b. 1844 (expiree), son of Charles (sailor), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. 16.12.1874 (Northam C/E) Emma BONSER b. 1855, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Burke), she m. 2nd 16.1.1888 John McPHERSON. Chd. Elizabeth Jane b. 1875, John William b. 1877 d. 1897, Emily b. 1879 d. 1879. Labourer, farmer 1874. Northam "Bibamy". C/E.

RILEY, E.J. Took up land in the Murray district near Harvey 1887, soon transferring his interest to W.J. Pusey.

RILEY, Eliza Emma, b. 1854, dtr. of James Haxton, m. 1874 George KING.

RILEY, Elizabeth Jane, b. 1857, dtr. of James Haxton, m. 1878 Edwin TONKIN.

RILEY, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1875, dtr. of ?John & Mary, m. c.1893 William Henry GEARY.

RILEY, Emilanne Amelia, b. 1874, dtr. of James Haxton, m. Robert Edward BURKE.

RILEY, Emily Florence Eliza, m. Lawrence Joseph David MORRISON.

RILEY, Emma Julia, b. 1884, dtr. of John James George, m. Lionel Horace Eugene DEWAR.

RILEY, Florence May, m. ?William C. SMITH.

RILEY, G. (Indistinguishable).  
George arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.  
G. dep. 7.3.1887 per Albany for Victoria (steerage).

RILEY, George, b. 1861. Arr. 4.7.1881 per Robert Morrison from London.  
?This man m. 12.11.1884 (Frem C/E) Rose Margaretta HYLAND, dtr. of John Francis & Mary, she m. (2nd) Joseph Michael ADLAM. Chd. John b. 1885, Lilia Mary Elizabeth b. 1887 (Frem RC), Harriet Elizabeth b. 1888, Rose Margaret b. 1889. Labourer at Lake Coogee. Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres at Cockburn district 1885. Joined Police Force 1884 & was dismissed 1885.

RILEY, James, b. 1831, d. 26.7.1886 (Mt. Eliza). Had been an inmate at the Depot since 12.1881.

RILEY, James, m. Mary ROCHE. Chd. Margaret Brigid b. 1887 (RC Perth).

RILEY, James, b. 5.10.1887 (Albany RC) Margaret HEGARTY.

RILEY, James Haxton, b. 8.4.1829 (Eng), d. 18.6.1890 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 5.1851 per Mermaid, m. Eliza Emma WILKERSON b. 14.3.1835 (Eng) d. 13.9.1892 (Frem). Chd. Eliza Emma b. 1854 (Frem) d. 1892, Elizabeth Jane b. 1857 (Perth) d. 1957 (Frem), Lydia Sarah b. 1859 (Perth) d. 1861, James Wilkerson b. 1861 d. 1862, William Andrew b. 1862 d. 1914 (Brunswick), Sarah Ann b. 1865, Emilanne Amelia b. 1874 (Frem) d. 1902, Louisa Florence b. 1876. Fremantle. Employed on the ferry run Perth-Frem. Employed 10 T/L men including several shoemakers & sawyers.

RILEY, Jane, dtr. of James, m. 1857 (York) Thomas REYNOLDS.

RILEY, John, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. possibly 18.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed a T/L labourer at Toodyay 1859 & possibly another at Bunbury 1869.

RILEY, John, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Labourer Toodyay & Victoria Plains. To Roebourne where he was sought for murder 26.9.1876.

RILEY, John, b. 1853 (England), d. ?4.10.1898). Arr. possibly 28.8.1875 per Daylight with wife, m. Mary Ann b. 1843. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1876 (Perth) d. 1930, John b. 1880, Florence May b. 1882 (Wesl), Sarah b. 1885 (Guildford Wesl), Ada, Mary, Ernie. Timber cutter. Police Constable Perth 1875. To Geraldton 1876. Farm Labourer 1882, ?Frem 1885. Conducted brickworks at Guildford (later owned by Whiteman). (1887-1889 Alm). Was working as a brickmaker at Delaney's farm Toodyay 1898.

RILEY, John. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London.

RILEY, John. Chd. Eliza Ann b. 1877 d. 1877, Harriett Maria b. 1877 d. 1878. Greenough.

RILEY, John James George, b. c.1843, d. 8.8.1916 (Gingin) (expiree). son of Joseph H. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York, m. 20.9.1883 Amy Julia JONES b. 29.7.1865, dtr. of Samuel & Frances (nee Carson, widow of Dewar). Chd. Emma Julia b. 1884 (Gingin), Joseph Valentine b. 1887, Ernest George b. 1889 d. 1961, Cyril Guy b. 1895, Iris Kathleen b. 1898, Julius (Tony) b. 1902, Denny b. 1908. Dandaragan, Gingin. Itinerant teacher. Resided in town after marriage where he was employed as accountant & clerk. Lit. Prot.

RILEY, Rachel, d. 2.1884 (suicide). Kojonup.

RILEY, Sarah Ann, b. 1865, dtr. of James & Eliza Emma, m. 1881 Joseph O'NEIL.

RILEY, Thomas, b. 1827/1833 (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Stonemason working in Kojonup district late 1880s. Listed at Albany 1881.

RILEY, William (b. Ireland), m. Charlotte HUTCHINSON (b. Ireland). Chd. Charles Edward b. 1888 (Busselton) living 1978. Augusta etc. labourer (1889 Alm).

RILEY, William, b. 1818, d. 1.8.1880 (Mt. Eliza Depot), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem. Agric. labourer.

RILEY, William Andrew, b. 9.12.1862 (Perth), d. 20.1.1914 (Brunswick), son of James Haxton & Eliza Emma (nee Wilkerson), m. Evangeline Elizabeth TONKIN b. 2.9.1874 d. 20.5.1932, dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Spencer). Chd. Roy A.T. b. 1892 d. 1975, William Haxton b. 1899 (North Dandalup) d. 1969, Foss Andrew b. 1900 d. 1978, Clifford Dare b. 1904 d. 1964, Hazel b. 1906, Arthur Richard James b. 1912, Willis Andrew b. 1914. North Dandalup, Railway Settler, built a house & C/E Church 1890s & early 1900. To Leederville 3 years. To Brunswick, widow caretaker of Railway Barracks. Perth. Dandalup property sold 1916.

RILEY, William E. Arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead & left on same ship 3.1830.



RILL, T. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (1884 Alm).

RIMMINGTON, Lewis Bacon, b. 1859 (England), d. 13.4.1901 (Bunbury), son of Robert (farmer). Arr. 11.3.1884 per Natal from London, m. 8.3.1886 (Frem C/E) Teresa McMAHON b. 13.9.1864 (Frem) d. 6.1.1933 (Midland), dtr. of James (a warder, Enrolled Pensioner) & Mary (nee Martin). Chd. Florence b. 1892 (Geraldton), Amy b. 1894 (Geraldton), Edith b. 1898 (Bunbury), Robert b. 1901 d. 1907. Employee W.A. Govt. Railways. Locomotive foreman, Geraldton, Frem. Bunbury. Educ. Tuxford Grammar School, England. C/E.

RING, Charles. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

RING, John, m. Sara ROBINS. Chd. Henry John b. 1875 (RC Perth).

RING, John, m. 8.2.1876 (Beverley C/E) Jane NARRICUP, dtr. of Jack Narricup. Shepherd. Williams. Both Lit. C/E.

RING, Margaret, b. 1863, dtr. of Mark, m. Thomas JACKSON.

RING, Mark, b. 1824, d. 13.4.1869, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary (nee Horne or Home?). Chd. William, Mary b. 1861, Margaret b. 1863, Mark. A young dtr. was drowned in a well 30.8.1864. Formerly Cpl. 28th Regt. He employed a T/L man 1867 & bt. Perth Town Lot 1867. His widow employed 3 T/L labourers 1869.

RING, Mark, son of Mark & Mary, m. 24.11.1880 (Perth RC) Mary CLAFFEY, dtr. of Patrick & Jane. Chd. (All RC), Mark b. 1882 (Perth), William Thomas b. 1883 (Frem), John b. 1885 d. 1885 (York), Ruben Patrick Mark b. 1887 (Perth), James b. 1888, Mark b. 1893 (Perth).

RING, Michael, b. 1856, d. 1901 (Katanning) of Carmeticup. Bremer Bay Telegraph Linesman (1879-1880 Alm).

RING, (Pte) Thomas, of 96th egt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

RING, William, son of Mark & Mary (Pensioner Guard), m. 19.6.1873 (Perth RC) Mary Anne McGARVIE b. 16.12.1856 (Frem RC), dtr. of Bernard (Pensioner Guard). Chd. Catherine b. 1874 (Perth RC). Northampton. Miner (1880-9 Alm). "Wheal Fortune". In 1874 was charged with deserting his wife & family.

RINGHEAD, William. Employed a T/L shingle splitter 1887 at Perth.

RINGROSA (or RIYROSE), Catherine. Arr. 1.7.1884 per Minero from London.

RINGWOOD, Catherine, dtr. of Jeffrey, m. 1857 Simon PRITZLER.

RINGWOOD, Elizabeth, dtr. of Jeffrey, m. 1859 James ARMSTRONG.

RINGWOOD, Jeffrey, b. 1800, d. 12.5.1877, arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary Ann b. 1802 d. 22.9.1862 (Frem). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1842 d. 1911 (Bunbury), Julia b. 1845 d. 1909, Catherine, Elizabeth. Formerly Pte 58th Regt. Appointed Assistant Warder 12.1852. By 2.5.1856 he was appointed Warder at Fremantle.

RINGWOOD, Julia, b. 1845, dtr. of Jeffrey, m. John SINCLAIR.

RINGWOOD, Mary Ann, b. 1842, dtr. of Jeffrey, m. 1st J. ARMSTRONG (?widower), m. 2nd 1864 Daniel HARRINGTON.

RIORDAN, Deborah, b. 1849, m. 1869 John McDONALD.

RIORDEN, see REARDEN.

RIPPER, William, son of E. (of Victoria), arr. possibly 21.4.1879 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies, m. 7.5.1881 (Perth C/E) Clara Ann FARMER, 3rd dtr. of Thomas & Lydia (nee Inkpen). This? Mrs Ripper visited Eastern colonies 1885 & with husband 1886.

RISBY, Samuel, m. Sarah Ann. Chd. Ethel Sarah b. 1888 (Guildford Wesl). Sawyers Valley. Manager of Sawmill 1888 (Wesley Records).

RISEAM, William, arr. 24.5.1855 per Stag as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. No. 3573 of Royal Marines.

RISEWARNE, (or ROSEWARNE), R. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

RISELEY, Tom. An early prospector at Yilgarn Goldfield in assoc. with Mick Toomey, Charles Crossland. Later worked as coachdriver to Southern Cross & also as teamster.

RISELEY, Thomas Randle. Arr. 4.12.1881 per Macedon from S.A. Arr. 5.3.1881 per Jubilee from S.A. with wife & 4 chd. & other visits 1884 & 1885, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Alfred Ernest b. 1877 (Guildford Wesl), son b. 1887. Guildford. Railway Contractor (1884 Alm). Manager, Midland Railway Works. Geraldton (1887 Alm).

RISPA, Jose, b. 14.2.1858 (Spain). Arr. 12.9.1885 per Glen Morven from London, one of 13 in Salvado's party. Farmer.

RIST, Annie. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

RIST, Emma. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

RIST, J. Dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for Melbourne.

RITCHIE, A.E. Arr. possibly 6.1.1886 per Carthage from Eastern colonies. Mr & Mrs arr. 23.2.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies & dep. for Melbourne 11.9.1888 per Victorian. Manager. Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1887-9 Alm).

RITCHIE, Matthew, b. 1830, d. 15.5.1892, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Chd. Francis. Formerly Pte 41st Regt. promoted to Corp. on board ship. Employed 18 T/L men on occasions 1865-1872 at Greenough. Granted Vic. Locs. G25 27.10.1880: & G.26 26.11.1883. Was a woodcutter at Northampton (1884-1889 Alm). In charge of dredge as warder while it was undergoing repairs at Frem. 1887.

RITCHIE, Osborne. Northampton. Joined Police Force 1885, transferred to Derby. Resigned or dismissed 1887 but received a reward 1888.

RITCHIE, Robert. Arr. 12.4.1886 per Yeoman from London. Dep. 30.3.1887 per Chollerton for Eastern colonies.

RITCHINGS, Sydney Thomas, son of George (a potter), m. 28.2.1887 Amelia LONG, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Green). Labourer at Coorow.

RITTERWAY, Jack. Came overland from S.A. early 1880s with friend, Frank Kirke WHITE.

RIVER, M. Arr. 29.7.1871 per Robert Morrison (steerage) from London.

RIVERA, Carlos, b. 10.10.1834. Arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst with Bishop Serra. Stonemason.

RIVERS, Maurice, b. 1822 (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L man 1854 at Perth.

RIVES, J. Dep. 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith for SA.

RIXEY, William, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed a T/L cook at Champion Bay 1873.

RIZZO, Raffaello of Naples, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana. Monk at New Norcia, gardener.

ROACH, (Indistinguishable).  
Police Constable, dismissed from the force 1866.

ROACH (ROCK), Ann, b. 1842 (Eng), m. Richard KENNEDY.

ROACH, Annie, m. Leslie Ernest MCKENZIE.

ROACH, E. Perth, gardener (1884 Alm).

ROACH, Edward (John), b. 1829, d. 31.8.1893, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. ?Sarah COSGROVE. Chd. Edwin b. 1866, Josephine Mary. Formerly Pte 34th Regt. On 15.5.1881 he was granted Perth Loc. Y141.

ROACH, Edward John, b. 1861 (Ireland), d. 16.3.1902, son of John & Bridget (nee Davis). Arr. 8.6.1882 per Cubana from London, wife Honor Annie b. 1863. Labourer, his wife a domestic servant. Perth carpenter 1883. Joined the Police Force 1883.

ROACH, Eliza Jane, b. 1855, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. C. COOK.

ROACH, Ernest Herbert, b. 11.1.1876 (Toodyay), d. 15.6.1955, son of Philip & Esther (widow of Monger, nee Herbert), m. 15.4.5.1881 he was granted Perth Loc. Y141.

ROACH, Edward John, b. 1861 (Ireland), d. 16.3.1902, son of John & Bridget (nee Davis). Arr. 8.6.1882 per Cubana from London, wife Honor Annie b. 1863. Labourer, his wife a domestic servant. Perth carpenter 1883. Joined the Police Force 1883.

ROACH, Eliza Jane, b. 1855, dtr. of Thomas & Jane, m. C. COOK.

ROACH, Ernest Herbert, b. 11.1.1876 (Toodyay), d. 15.6.1955, son of Philip & Esther (widow of Monger, nee Herbert), m. 15.4. subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

ROACH, James Arthur, b. 1833, m. Miriam b. 1846. Chd. Edith Mary b. 1868 (Albany C/E), Alice b. 1871 (Albany C/E), Miriam b. 1874, James Edward b. 1877, Arthur William b. 1880. Coaler at Albany 1860s. Baker (1876-1887 Alm). Publican "White Hart" Hotel (1888-1889 Alm).

ROACH, John, b. c.1834, d. c.1892/3. Arr. 4.8.1883 per Minero with wife & family (2 chd. arr. 8.6.1882 per Cubana, m. c.1860 (Ireland) Bridget DAVIS b. c.1841 d. 20.9.1918 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Mary. Chd. Edward b. c.1861, Honorah Agnes June b. 1862, Bridget & Mary Ann b. 1865, John Thomas b. 1868 d. 1930, Thomas Aloysius b. 1869 d. 1934. Farm labourer to Edward Roach. RC.

ROACH, John, b. 1845, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Dep. 1865 for Eastern colonies either per Rangatira or Sea Ripple.

ROACH, John, son of Thomas Henry (horse dealer), m. 25.12.1890 (York C/E) Sarah TURNER (widow), dtr. of John Nash (gamekeeper). Labourer, working at "Grigson's Well" York. Was a teamster. Employed a T/L man at Champion Bay 1867 & 3 T/L men at Brookton on occasions 1868, 1872 & 1874 including a carpenter.

ROACH, John Phillip, b. 4.9.1881 (Toodyay), d. 28.12.1947, son of Phillip & Esther Monger (wid) who was dtr. of John & Charlotte Herbert, m. Amy May HUTCHINGS b. 6.5.1888 (Toodyay), dtr. of Alfred & Ellen (nee Wells). Father was farmer "Jumperdine" Toodyay.

ROACH, (later ROATCH), John Thomas, b. 16.9.1868 (Ireland), d. 28.12.1930 (Claremont). Arr. 4.8.1883 per Minero with parents, m. 14.12.1896 (Albany) Esther DAWSON (widow of James Garrity) b. 4.11.1866 (England) d. 25.1.1940, dtr. of William & Eliza Dawson, she arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison with parents. Chd. (Albany), Thomas Arthur b. 1897, Dorothy Myrtle b. 1899. Wife C/E.

ROACH, Mary, b. 1867, dtr. of John & Anna (of Kildare Ireland), arr. 21.4.1883 per Lady Louisa from London, m. 2.10.1883 James KEILLEY (KEELEY).

ROACH, Mary Ann, m. Patrick DALY.

ROACH, Michael, b. 1831, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Had 2 chd. as at 19.11.1880. Formerly Pte 86th Regt.

ROACH, Michael, m. Ann MAHER. Chd. Michael Dennis b. 1890 (Frem RC), Mary Catherine b. 1891. To Frem. by 1890. Perth, carpenter (1884 Alm).

ROACH, Patrick, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed a T/L man 1858 in Swan district.

ROACH, Philip, b. 1848 (? Army barracks, Gibraltar), d. 11.11.1929 (Toodyay), son of Michael & Mary R., arr. 31.5.1852 per Raleigh with mother & stepfather C. Markey, m. 3.8.1875 (Toodyay C/E) Esther MONGER (nee Herbert) b. 10.3.846 d. 29.10.1923. Chd. Stepdtr. Ruth Monger, Ernest Herbert b. 1876 d. 1955, dtr. d. 1878 infancy, Charlotte b. 1879, John Philip b. 1881 d. 1947, Mary Martha b. 1885 d. 1972, Esther Elizabeth b. 1887 d. infancy. As a boy herded pigs for Waters family, then was a shepherd for Lukin & teamster. Bt. Avon Loc, then "Malkup" West Toodyay. Small farmer & grazier Newcastle (1884-9 Alm). RC.

ROACH, Susan, b. 1839, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, to SA 16.10.1862 per Gem.

ROACH, Susannah, b. 1864, dtr. of John. Arr. 21.4.1883 per Lady Louisa from London, m. 27.8.1883 Michael GRIFFIN.

ROACH, Thomas, m. 28.5.1850 Jane (Sarah Ann) NAIRN b. 4.1.1832 (WA), d. 21.12.1874 (York), dtr. of William & Mary Ann. Chd. Thomas William b. 1851, Edwin James b. 1853 d. 1854, Eliza Jane b. 1855, W.H., W.J. Perth Proprietor "John Bull Inn" 1850. 1852 Office bearer in "Sons of Australia Benefit". Mrs Roach to SA 7.10.1852 per Merope.

ROACH, Thomas, m. 1896 Jane FITZGERALD.

ROACH, Thomas, m. Sarah Ann b. 1830 d. 21.12.1874 (York). Chd. Thomas b. 1870 (Perth RC). Applied for position of Librarian (Victoria Jubilee Library) in 6.1887.

ROACH, Thomas William, b. 1851, son of Thomas & Jane (nee Nairn), m. Emily PRITCHARD. Chd. Celia Elizabeth b. 1887 d. 1887. Toodyay.

ROACH, William J. arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester. ? This man to London 6.1.1863 per Tartar. Perth 1862, 2nd master Bishop's School.

ROAL, Mary, b. 1840 (from Limerick), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Prot.

ROAN, John Carter, b. 1830, arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy.

ROAN, M. Dep. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson for SA. Mrs Roan & child to SA 14.8.1857 per Robert Clive.

ROAN, Patrick, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 23.5.1859 per Edwin Fox. Employed a T/L labourer at York 1865.

ROBARTS (or ROBERTS), James. Arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 16th Regt. On 17.1.1865 proceeded to Camden Harbour per S.S.Tien Tsin as one of the official party.

ROBB, (Indistinguishable).  
Employed at Union Bank, Roebourne (1887-1889 Alm).

ROBB, Duncan M. b. c.1869. Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London. General labourer.

ROBB, George. Master mariner & owner of Leda in which he brought stock to WA on 15.1.1830 from NSW. He sailed to Mauritius leaving his affairs in hands of C.S. Smith & J.A. Gardner. He claimed a grant & was allotted 6,386 acres, selecting 4,386 acres in Avon district & 2,000 acres at Cockburn. The deeds to the land were issued in 1836 but the Avon grant was resumed by the Govt. due to non-improvement.

ROBB, John, b. 1834 (Ireland), d. 1896 (Victoria), son of Arthur & Sarah, m. Elizabeth STRANGER, who accompanied him from Victoria to W.A. with 2 of their chd. 1879 & dep. 12.1880. Contractor for large Govt. works in many parts of Australia. Was responsible for the Frem.-Guildford railway, opened 1880. At Frem he employed 22 T/L labourers 1879 & 1880.

ROBB, Robert. Employed a T/L labourer at Frem 1881.

ROBB, William, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 6th Rifles. ? To Madras with wife 16.9.1865 per Racehorse.

ROBBINS, Thomas, b. 1799, d. 20.6.1883 (Bannister), (said to be expiree No. 709 = Joseph), but see Joseph ROBINS.

ROBENETT(?), Ellen, dtr. of William & Anna of Wicklow, Irel. m. 1854 James MCKEOWN.

ROBERT, Ann, m. John FITZPATRICK.

ROBERT, Edward. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.

ROBERTS, (Indistinguishable).  
Miss arr. 4.1848 per Vixen from Mauritius (wrecked near Frem).  
Mr & Mrs, to South Africa 14.6.1851 per Louisa.  
Mr & Mrs, arr. from SA 8.11.1851 per Jane.  
Mr, to Mauritius 5.2.1852 per Dido.  
Mr, Mrs & son to Eastern colonies 20.11.1852 per Chusan.  
Mrs, to Singapore 18.9.1855 per Swan.  
B. & S. to England 10.1.1865 per Daylight.

ROBERTS, Mr. Arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead & dep. on same vessel 3.1830.

ROBERTS, Alex. Tentmaker at Wyndham. Petitioner for a regular steamship service 1886.

ROBERTS, Alfred, son of Willian Jenkin & Elizabeth (nee Hurst), m. S. HIGGINS. Bridgetown, farmer (1885 Alm).



ROBERTS, Amy Sophia, d. 1956, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann Eliza, m. 1886 Elliot Burges BROCKMAN.

ROBERTS, Ann(e), b. 1840/1, dtr. of William & Isabella, m. 1862 James RAMSAY.

ROBERTS, Arthur. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

ROBERTS, Benedict, son of Martin, m. 2.5.1893 (York RC) Alice WHITE b. 27.5.1866 (York), dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee Conway). Chd. Juanita Mary b. 1894, Olivia Assumpta b. 1895 (both RC Perth).

ROBERTS, Bertha Emily, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann Eliza, m. 1897 George TEEDE.

ROBERTS, C., m. Edward Marchant WANSBROUGH.

ROBERTS, C.N. (or C.W). Arr. 14.9.1885 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

ROBERTS, C.S. Arr. 24.6.1888 per Rome from London.

ROBERTS, Catherine, b. 1834, dtr. of William & Isabella, m. 1850 John SCOTT.

ROBERTS, Catherine. Arr. 5.1875 per P & O Steamer from Sydney.

ROBERTS, Catherine Emily, b. 1878, dtr. of Charles Fox, m. 1899 George Melville TUCKEY.

ROBERTS, Charles, b. 1811, d. 2.3.1855 (Perth), arr. c.1840, m. 24.1.1844 (Perth) Emma Lydia PERRY b. 11.8.1825 d. 14.6.1910, she arr. 12.1840 per Island Queen as servant to Mrs Austin. Chd. Gifford Edward b. 1844 d. 1916, John b. 1846, Thomas b. 1848, Martha b. 1850, Sarah & Hannah b. 1853, Charles b. 1858, Frances b. 1861. Sawyer, Perth. Labourer York 1846, fencer at Mt. Eliza in 1853. Employed 6 T/L men 1851, 1853 & 1854. Illit.

ROBERTS, Charles, b. 1828, d. 1.1.1911 (York) (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden.

ROBERTS, Charles Fox, b. 22.2.1844, son of William & Isabella, m. 22.9.1864 (Bunbury) Hannah HURST b. 1845, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell (relative of Abraham Hurst). Chd. Hannah Elizabeth b. 1865 d. 1865 (Bunbury), William Charles b. 1865? Frank Albert, Clara, Edith, Susan b. 1875, Herbert, Catherine Emily, Basil, Capel, Grace, Ilma b. 1888. Bunbury, farmer & grazier "Capel Farm" 1867-76. Took over father's tenancy of Stirling's estate until c.1887 when he owned "Greenfields", Stratham. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1865, 1871 & 1874.

ROBERTS, Charles James, b. 12.1.1872, d. 5.6.1943, son of Gifford Edward & Charlotte (nee Nairn), m. 31.10.1900 Isabella Maud Sarah b. 1870 d. 17.4.1944 (S.A). Chd. Doreen Gertrude, Malcolm Edward, Gwenneth Mary.

ROBERTS, Clara, dtr. of Charles Fox, m. 1889 William James BOVELL.

ROBERTS, Clara Padbury, b. 1878, dtr. of Gifford Edward, m. 1910 Douglas RUTHERFORD.

ROBERTS, Daisy Alma, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann Eliza, m. Thomas WALSH.

ROBERTS, Daniel, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. Ann. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1858. York.

ROBERTS, E. Guildford, Railway Clerk (1888-1889 Alm). Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

ROBERTS, Edith, dtr. of Charles Fox, m. Jack CHAPMAN.

ROBERTS, Edward, b. 1805 (Eng), arr. 20.2.1830 per Protector as an indentured servant to Bickley & Earl. Listed as labourer in Canning district 1837 Census.

ROBERTS, Edward, b. 28.4.1876, d. 1962, son of Gifford Edward & Charlotte (nee Nairn), m. 6.1903 Olga Marie GILL.

ROBERTS, Edward A.P., m. 3.8.1893 (Toodyay) Ethel Elizabeth Lee STEERE b. 20.2.1864, dtr. of Augustus Frederick & Ellen Elizabeth (nee Roe). ?Dandaragan.

ROBERTS, Emma & family of 6, dep. 3.11.1861 per Kestrel for Eastern colonies.

ROBERTS, Emma. Arr. 5.1875 per P & O Steamer from Sydney.

ROBERTS, Emma May, b. 1874, m. 1900 Donald William Nichol PATERSON.

ROBERTS, Esther, b. 1835, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory.

ROBERTS, F. (Indistinguishable). Employee WAGR traffic branch, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

ROBERTS, Flora Elsie, b. 1882, dtr. of Gifford Edward, m. 1901 Reginald William ALLEN.

ROBERTS, Frances. Arr. 5.1875 per P & O Steamer from Sydney.

ROBERTS, Frank. Chd. Doris Mary bp. 1903 (Greenough C/E). Mullewa, Station master. C/E.

ROBERTS, Frank Albert, son of Charles Fox & Hannah (nee Hurst), m. 9.1894 Mary Jane HIGGINS bp. 1894, dtr. of Henry William & Lavina (nee Gardiner). Capel, farmer.

ROBERTS, Frederick, b. 19.1.1831, d. 1913 (Capel), ?son of William Jenkin & Isabella, m. Johanna RYAN d. 1913. Wellington, 20ac/1856 "Stoneyfields" farmer.

ROBERTS, Frederick, b. 1863. Arr. 9.2.1884 per Kennet from Newport, m. Matilda Elizabeth. Chd. Alice b. 1892 (Guildford Wesl). Clackline 1892 (Wesley Records Guildford).

ROBERTS, Dr. Frederick Joshua. Arr. 2.1887 per Australind from U.K. & Singapore. Lic. Royal College Surgeons (Ireland) 1877. Lic. 1878 Member King & Queen's College 1884.

ROBERTS, Frederick William, b. 27.8.1877 (Perth), d. 8.1940, son of George, m. 24.4.1912 (Bunbury) Ethel Marion FORREST b. 29.3.1891, dtr. of George & Alice Helen. Employed in railway construction, & was apprenticed as a surveyor under C.Y.O'Connor before serving again in Railway Dept. In 1906 resigned to be partner in business of A.F. Spencer & Co. & in 1910 bt. a partnership with Thomas Hayward & Son, Bunbury. Member of Bunbury Harbour Bd. & Bunbury Chamber of Commerce. President 1910. Treasurer of Wellington Agric. Soc. Captain of Bunbury Swimming Club & member of local Hunt Club. Educ. Briggs' Grammar School, Frem.

ROBERTS, G. C. Arr. 30.8.1876 as supercargo of Forca de la Roquette from Lacapede Island via Pt. Walcott (cabin) with wife & 2 chd. Mrs & 2 chd dep. 9.3.1877 per Cleopatra for Melbourne. G.C. dep. 4.4.1877 per Prince Arthur. In 9.1876 was fined £100 for taking guano from Lacapede Island.

ROBERTS, G.M. Arr. 17.11.1869 per Elizabeth Ann Oliver from S.A.

ROBERTS, George (Indistinguishable).  
Toodyay, employed a T/L sawyer 1872.  
Perth, employed a T/L shoemaker 1872.  
Collie, employed a T/L sawyer 1876.

ROBERTS, George, b. 1827, d. ?9.7.1902 (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Died at Old Men's Home.

ROBERTS, George, m. Emma. She arr. 21.7.1841 per James Matthews which suffered shipwreck near Frem. Dtr. Martha Jane bp. 1841 (Method). Labourer. ?Emma Roberts & family of 6 dep. 3.11.1861 per Kestrel for Eastern colonies.

ROBERTS, George, son of Stephen & Helen, m. 12.2.1879 (Perth RC) Joan THOMPSON, dtr. of Samuel & Hanorah.

ROBERTS, George, b. 24.7.1848 (England), eldest son of George Gill Roberts. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London, wife Sarah Ann b. 1853. Chd. Thomas b. 1873, Elizabeth b. 1874, George Edwin b. 1876, Frederick William b. 1877 (Perth), May Maria b. 1879 (Perth C/E) James Henry bp. 1881 (Perth C/E). Joined London & North West Railways in 1859, by 1868 was Chief Shipping Clerk & later to Lancashire/Yorkshire Railways. Could not find a similar post in W.A. Took work as general labourer on railway works & then a painter until appointed as Goods Clerk 1881. Was Station Master at Frem & then at Perth in 1884 as Station Master & Traffic Manager.

ROBERTS, Gifford Edward, b. 27.1.1844 (WA), d. 26.11.1916, son of Charles & Emma, m. 19.4.1871 Charlotte NAIRN b. 21.9.1851 (WA) d. 6.5.1942, dtr. of James & Sarah (nee Pettit). Chd. Charles James b. 1872 d. 1943, Emma May b. 1874 d. 1952, Edward b. 1876 d. 1962, Clara Padbury b. 1878 d. 1975, Maitland Walter b. 1880 d. 1959, Flora Elsie b. 1882, Henry John Athelstone b. 1885 d. 1976, Lucy Charlotte b. 1887. Shepherd & by 1855 was manager of "Yathroo" for W.Padbury, buying the property 1892. Bt. 1869 "Kyanaka" at Dandaragan. He was chairman of Rd. Bd., Pres. Royal Agric. Soc: Winner of 1st Governor's Cup 1896 & 3 times more. Bred & raced winners of WA Derby & Perth Cup. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1873-1883. ?Visited England 8.1.1880 per Charlotte Padbury. C/E.

ROBERTS, H. Dep. 21.12.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

ROBERTS, Hannah, b. 1853, dtr. of Charles & Emma, m. 1872 William Robert COBBY.

ROBERTS, Henrietta. Dep. 4.6.1866 per David & Jessie for Melbourne.

ROBERTS, Henry, b. 1808, arr. 10.12.1840 per Island Queen at Australind. Labourer.

ROBERTS, Herbert Henry, b. 21.3.1869 (Capel), d. 20.10.1942 (Bunbury), son of Charles Fox & Hannah (nee Hurst), m. 22.6.1898 (Busselton) Rose Campbell FORREST b. 6.8.1876 (Preston) d. 20.8.1957 (Bunbury), dtr. of James & Annie Maria (nee Ramsay). Chd. Sheila May b. 1899, Edwin Rowland Campbell b. 1903, Alexander Forrest b. 1908, Herbert Cunningham b. 1912 d. 1944. Farmer "Stratham Park". Established "Greenfields", Capel 1905. Member of local Road Board. Successful exhibitor at Royal Show & at Bunbury in horses & cattle. Keen cricketer. His wife active in C.W.A.

ROBERTS, Howard (?Peter), m. 28.2.1860 (Frem) Elizabeth TONKIN b. 10.11.1840, dtr. of John Foss & Dinah (nee Edwards), she m. 2nd 8.3.1887 (Frem C/E) Daniel KING. Fremantle, storeman 1868-. Lodging-housekeeper 1876. Committeeman Frem. Working Men's Assoc. 1867.

ROBERTS, I. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley goldrush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

ROBERTS, Isabella Jenkin, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann Eliza, m. Frank PHILLIPS.

ROBERTS, J. (Indistinguishable).  
Dep. 16.2.1866 per Europa from Vasse.  
Dep. 7.1866 per Sea Ripple for SA.  
(Jacob), dep. 12.1.1867 per Kestrel for Eastern colonies.

ROBERTS, J.C. b. Wales, m. Margaret GROVER, dtr. of William & Bridget (nee Noonan). Chd. Mona Mary b. 1914. Broome. Master pearler.

ROBERTS, James (Indistinguishable).  
Perth. Employed a T/L man 1854.  
Albany Road, employed a T/L shingle splitter 1872.

ROBERTS, James, m. Mary Ann BATT b. 20.10.1870, d. 4.3.1954, dtr. of Arthur & Jane (nee Pollard).

ROBERTS, Miss Jane, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead & left per same vessel 3.1830. Authoress of "Two Years at Sea", including accounts of early settlement at Swan River.

ROBERTS, Jane, b. 1835, dtr. of William & Isabella, m. 1853 Robert SCOTT.

ROBERTS, Jane. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

ROBERTS, Jane, m. c.1888 Henry Septimus DIXON.

ROBERTS, John, b. 1800. A sailor from HMS Sulphur which arr. 8.6.1829 & dep. 12.8.1832. He deserted ship 11.3.1831.

ROBERTS, John. Wished to leave WA but was prevented by an injunction from Charles Foulkes 18.9.1832.

ROBERTS, John. Applied to purchase a Town Lot at Albany 1855.

ROBERTS, John, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Anne GRANT. Chd. Richard, Catherine, Patrick b. 1866 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte 31st Regt. A, R, G. & C. dep. 8.1866 per Emily Smith for SA.

ROBERTS, L. Arr. 7.5.1851 per Mary Ann (cabin).

ROBERTS, Maitland Walter, b. 30.11.1880, d. 3.4.1959, son of Gifford Edward & Charlotte (nee Nairn), m. 6.4.1904 Lena Madeline ROSE b. 19.3.1878 d. 31.1.1948, dtr. of Robert Henry & Elizabeth Eliza (nee Teede). Chd. Kenneth Noel b. 1905, Ena Madeline b. 1909, Robert Edward b. 1910, Owen Kitchener b. 1914 d. 1935, Gordon Maitland b. 1919. Farmer.

ROBERTS, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1879, m. Ernest Charles MONGER.

ROBERTS, Mary Jane, m. 1895 Thomas BUCK b. 1869 d. 1950.

ROBERTS, Matilda, b. 1851, dtr. of William Jenkin, m. 1876 Henry William SCOTT.

ROBERTS, Maurice, b. 1865, d. 4.9.1938, son of Thomas & Selena, m. Mercy SYRED b. 18.3.1870 (Toodyay), d. 29.7.1958, dtr. of William Edward & Frances (nee Martin). Small farmer, "Coondle", Toodyay Valley at turn of century, wife had been school teacher there 1892-1922.

ROBERTS, (P?). Frem. Working Men's Assoc. Committee 1867. Storeman & Lodging Housekeeper 1869-1884.

ROBERTS, Priscilla. To Melbourne 4.6.1866 per David & Jesse.

ROBERTS, Rebecca Jane, b. 1867, d. 1937, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann Eliza, m. John Joseph DAWSON.

ROBERTS, Richard, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 1st/24th Regt.

ROBERTS, S. ?Arr. 11.8.1877 per Orwell from Melbourne. Frem. Carpenter & boatbuilder (1883-9 Alm).

ROBERTS, Susan, b. 1875, dtr. of Charles Fox, m. (1st) 1892 George Cramphorn ROSSELLOTY b. 1871 d. 1892, m. (2nd) John BUEKERS.

ROBERTS, Thadeus (expiree), arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m.23.5.1869 (Perth) Emma MARSH b. 1845 d. 9.1.1876 (Perth), dtr. of John. Chd. John Thomas bp. 1870, Agnes Emma b. 1873, George Frederick b. 1875 (All Perth C/E). Sawyer, Canning district 1870s. Small farmer on Albany Road at 83 Mile Station 1873. Left for Melbourne 11.4.1889. C/E.

ROBERTS, Thos. Arr. 14.2.1830 per Egyptian. Servant to G.W.S.Earl. ?Seaman on Fanny to Java with Curtis 1.12.1834.

ROBERTS, Thomas, b. c.1839, d. 29.10.1907, son of William J. & Isabella, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents William, m. 2.7.1863 (Bunbury) Mary Ann Eliza PROPERJOHN b. 18.12.1848 d. 11.9.1913, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth. Chd. Rebecca Jane b. 1867 d. 1937, Amy Sophia d. 1956, Bertha Emily, Daisy Alma, Isabella Jenken, Thomas Edward, Laura Elizabeth Slennet, Vernon Gale, Thomas Wm. Jenken, Clarence Herbert. Bunbury district pastoralist. Held 5,000 acres Pastoral lease on Blackwood River. Farmer at "Rosemore" Elgin. Employed some T/L men 1870s. Lit. C/E.

ROBERTS, Thomas, m. Sarah Jane BASSETT. Chd. Emma Mary bp. 1882, Charles Edward b. 1884 d. 1884, Frank Thomas b. 1885, Amy Sarah b. 1883 d. 1884, Catherine Alice b. 1888, Richard Sydney b. 1890, Percy Edward David b. 1891. North West, Harding River, teamster (1880-9 Alm).

ROBERTS, Thomas. Employed T/L sawyers & teamsters at Bateman's Mills Canning on occasions 1869-1871.

ROBERTS, Thomas, b. 1829 (England), d. 36.6.1913, m. (England) Selena HALLEY b. 1833 d. 21.7.1923. Chd. William Thomas b. 1860 d. 1926, Alice b. 1863, Maurice b. 1865 d. 1938. Toodyay, "Coondle" farmer. C/E.

ROBERTS, Thomas, b. 1861, d. 20.6.1923 (Perth).

ROBERTS, Rev. Vivian. Arr. 22.4.1882 per Otway. m. 25.3.1885 (Albany) Jennie DUNSTAN, eldest dtr. of Capt. D. of Cornwall, she arr. 25.3.1885 per Khedive. Chd. Hilda Eugenie b. 1886 (Frem). Wesleyan clergyman. Guildford 1883, Frem. 1884-7, Geraldton (1888-9 Alm).



ROBERTS, William, b. ?1835 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Employed 16 T/L men, including 6 brickmakers & 1 bootmaker at Perth 1873-1875.

ROBERTS, William, b. 1847. Arr. 6.12.1876 per Fitzroy from London. Groom.

ROBERTS, William. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerston, wife Sarah. Chd. Mary.

ROBERTS, William Charles Fox, b. 1865, son of Charles Fox & Hannah (nee Hurst), m. 1895 Mary L. Longbottom b. 12.9.1864 d. 8.9.1907, dtr. of Stephen & Rose Hannah (nee Tompson), m. (2nd) 1909 Alice M. Hambridge. Farmer "Tregony Farm" Darranup. 2nd wife schoolteacher 1906.

ROBERTS, William Jenkin, b. 1796/1801 (Truro, Cornwall), d. 29.4.1883, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem, m. 20.9.1823 (Cornwall Eng) Isabella (Jenkin) Issacson b. 1799/1802 d. 9.8.1875 (Bunbury). Chd. Matilde b. 1825 died at sea 1842 on Diadem, William Jenkin b. 1828, Elizabeth b. 1829 d. 1877, Frederick b. 1831 d. 1913, Catherine b. 1834 d. 1923, Jane b. 1835, Thomas b. 1839 d. 1907, Anne b. 1840 d. 1900, Charles Fox. Miller & farm labourer at first. He was employed as Supervisor of Gov. Stirling's land at Minninup & was granted 40ac. Later he owned Wellington Loc 143 of 215 ac & 141 & 142 of 800 acres "The Park" & "Cornell". Bunbury, pioneer farmer. Horse breeder for Indian trade. Dep. 1886 per Kaiser I Hind for London. Lit. Wife illit. C/E.

ROBERTS, William Jenkin, b. 1828, d. 1883, son of William Jenkin & Isabella, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents, m. 9.1850 Elizabeth Hurst b. 1834, dtr. of Abraham who arr. per Diadem. Chd. Alfred, Matilda b. 1851. Bunbury. Capel, farmer "Trencreek". Postmaster at Minninup 1874, member of Wellington Rd. Committee & Rd. Bd. 1869 onwards. Employed 7 T/L men 1872 & 1873 mainly for works on land drainage.

ROBERTS, (Indistinguishable).  
Mr dep. 7.1.1870 per Ella Gladstone for Singapore.  
Arr. 3.7.1878 dtr. of Otway from S.A. with Wheelers.  
Mr arr. 11.1.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.  
Miss arr. 16.1.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.  
Miss dep. 28.2.1882 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

ROBERTSON, dep. 16.4.1851 per Louisa for Cape of Good Hope.

ROBERTSON, Alexander Milne, son of Alexander (solicitor), m. 9.6.1880 (Perth C/E) Lucy Blatchford Sophia Lefroy b. 27.10.1857 d. 29.7.1935, dtr. of Henry Maxwell & Annette (nee Bate). District Medical Officer Vasse 1876, Busselton (1879 Alm), Govt. Gazette 1876-9. Member Busselton Board Education. To Frem. 1880.

ROBERTSON, Andrew. Arr. 20.4.1885 per Yeoman from London. Shoemaker. Perth/Frem. 1886.

ROBERTSON, Annie, b. 1865, dtr. of John & Letitia, m. James Patrick McManus.

ROBERTSON, D. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

ROBERTSON, Edgar. Arr. 8.11.1883 per Alfred Hawley from S.A.

ROBERTSON, Isaac L. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, wife Helen A.

ROBERTSON, J. (Indistinguishable).  
Arr. 12.4.1869 per Mogul from Eastern colonies.  
Arr. 5.3.1878 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.  
Dep. 16.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent for Eastern colonies.

ROBERTSON, J.B. Frem. Carpenter (1887-9 Alm).

ROBERTSON, James, b. 1824 (Eng), d. 10.7.1862 (York), son of James & Priscilla (nee Harley), arr. ?1843 per Houghton le Skerne, m. 7.6.1859 (York RC) Susanna Murphy b. 1837 (Irel), dtr. of Peter & Brigid (nee Lannen) of Ireland, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Listed in York 1859 Census as shepherd. Lit. Prot. Wife RC, lit.

ROBERTSON, James, b. 1805, d. 24.8.1863 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. Christina b. 1824 (Scotl), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Margaret b. 1844, May b. 1847, Janet b. 1851, Jemima b. 1853, Sarah Ann b. c.1862 (Northampton). Perth. Upholsterer & mattress maker. Hay St. 1860. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1852-1859. ?Northampton by 1862.

ROBERTSON, John (Thomas), b. 1804, d. 2.3.1832 (Perth), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with wife Christiana b. 1801 d. 1843, she m. 2nd 3.4.1834 Joseph They (or Key) d. 1836, she m. 3rd 1837 Alfred Davies. Carpenter & blockmaker, built a house at foot of Mt. Eliza. Violent when drunk. His wife threatened to leave him & he committed suicide.

ROBERTSON, John, b. 1797, d. 12.10.1877 (Albany), arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore, m. (WA) Jane d. 9.9.1871 at 75 yrs. Listed as a servant at Albany in 1836 Census. Worked as a wheelwright. John & wife signed a petition for an Anglican clergyman's stipend 2.1848.

ROBERTSON, John. Employed 3 T/L men at Perth 1853, 1859 & 1860.

ROBERTSON, John, b. 1829 (Scotland) (?expiree), son of John (bootmaker), arr. possibly 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, m. 17.12.1859 (Toodyay C/E) Letitia Palmer b. 1840, dtr. of Charles Henry & Anastasia (nee Bassett). (John, his wife Letitia & 2 chd. were all bp. RC 16.4.1863 at Toodyay). Chd. Margaret, John b. 1863, Anne b. 1865. Tailor, Toodyay & Northam. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1864, 1870 & 1871 including 3 shoemakers. C/E.

ROBERTSON, Louise, m. John Philip Passmore.

ROBERTSON, Mary, d. 1.5.1863 at 26 yrs.

ROBERTSON, Mary. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

ROBERTSON, R. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

ROBERTSON, Robert. Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 12th Regt. On 27.10.1864 he was appointed Schoolmaster at Rottneest. ?This man employed a T/L blacksmith 1878 at Fremantle.

ROBERTSON, Robert Kerr, only son of Daniel (of Scotland), m. 10.11.1885 (Perth Presbyt) Jeannie FRASER, dtr. of James (coachbuilder S.A). Mr & Mrs R.K. dep. 1.2.1887 for Eastern colonies.

ROBERTSON, Sarah Ann, b. 1862, dtr. of James & Christina, m. (1st) c.1872 George J. MOORE, m. (2nd) c.1876 James BUNTER.

ROBERTSON, Thomas. Was a crewman on Nancy when it left for Tasmania 2.1830 & also on Fanny 12.1834 bound for Java.

ROBERTSON, W. Dep. for Colombo 4.2.1858 per Nile.

ROBERTSON, William Arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd at Frem. Dep. 3.1841 per Elizabeth for Tasmania.

ROBESON, W.G. Albany. Town herdsman (1888-9 Alm).

ROBIN(S), (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 11.10.1879 per Tanjore for Eastern colonies.  
Miss arr. 20.4.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.  
Miss dep. 1.5.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.  
Mrs J. dep. 2.10.1888 per Flinders for S.A.

ROBINS, Mrs. Beverley schoolmistress (1884-9 Alm).

ROBINS, Alfred George, b. 28.10.1843, d. 10.6.1878, son of Benjamin & Betsy (nee Devenish), m. 9.3.1871 (York) Ellen HORLEY b. 31.8.1843 d. 8.5.1878 (York), dtr. of George & Caroline (nee Edwards). (Parents & 3 chd. died 1878 of fever). Chd. Albert Ernest b. 1871 bp. 1872, d. 1878, Charles Frederick bp. 1873 to Eastern States, Emily (Ethel) Amelia bp. 1875 d. 1878, Alfred George d. 1878. Beverley, farmer & grazier 1871 at "Bally Bally". Employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1863-1876. C/E.

ROBINS, Alice Matilda, b. c.1872, dtr. of William Baldwin & Rosalie, m. BLECHYNDEN.

ROBINS, Andrew Phillips, b. 7.4.1851 (Guildford), d. 8.4.1936 (Beverley), son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mary (nee Devenish). Beverley.

ROBINS, Annie Lucy, b. 1846, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1878 Henry Hawkins SEWELL.

ROBINS, Antonio (Mr), arr. 24.3.1834 per Merope from Tasmania.

ROBINS, Benjamin, b. 1808, d. 1.12.1863 (Guildford), arr. 26.4.1831 per Atwick, m. 18.7.1838 Elizabeth Mary (Betsy) DEVENISH b. 8.3.1820 d. 22.2.1913, dtr. of William & Elizabeth. Chd. William Baldwin b. 1839 d. 1903, Cecilia Elizabeth b. 1841 d. 1866, Sarah b. 1842 d. 1842, Alfred George b. 1843 d. 1878, Annie Lucy b. 1846 d. 1938, Frederick Charles b. 1847 d. 1865, Betsy Devenish b. 1849 d. 1917, Andrew Phillips b. 1851 d. 1936, Robert Henry b. 1853 d. 1938, Amelia b. 1854 d. 1918, Edward Francis b. 1856, Lewis b. 1859 d. 1925/6, Ellen Matilda b. 1860 d. 1898, Theodore Stanley b. 1863. In 1840s Beverley shepherd. By 1850s at Guildford as butcher & farmer at "Waterhall". Employed 3 T/L farm labourers at Guildford 1862 & 1863. Qualified as Juror 1860; £900 real estate.

ROBINS, Benjamin, m. Grace Ellen SEWELL b. 5.10.1875, dtr. of Henry Hawkins & Annie Lucy (nee Robins, widow of Ernest Barrett Lennard). York. Telegraph messenger (1887-9 Alm).

ROBINS, Betsy D., b. 1849, dtr. of Benjamin, m. 1871 Sydney CHESTER.

ROBINS, Edward Francis, b. 27.7.1856, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mary (nee Devenish), m. 30.12.1886 (Perth C/E) Louise CHESTER b. 26.10.1855, dtr. of Joseph & Susannah. Chd. Stella May bp. 1889.

ROBINS, Elizabeth Frances, b. 3.3.1871 (Perth RC), dtr. of Sarah.

ROBINS, Ellen Matilda, b. 1860, dtr. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mary, m. 1885 Henry James HORLEY.

ROBINS, F. Beverley, farmer (1880-9 Alm).

ROBINS, Frederick, b. 1804, d. 1865, arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomart at Fremantle.

ROBINS, George, b. ?1832, d. 22.10.1895 (Mt. Eliza Depot) (expiree). Arr. possibly 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed a T/L labourer at Williams 1876.

ROBINS, Helena, m. Charles George MORRELL.

ROBINS, Henry, arr. 3.1848 per Orient with wife Martha & 3 chd. Chd. Sarah b. 1850.

ROBINS, James, son of James, m. 1886 Dahno Annie CHAN b. 1863, dtr. of Hookam & Hannah (Seebi) (nee Solomon). Chd. Emily Jane b. 1886 (Wesl). Ship's steward, Perth, cook. Perth/Wesl.

ROBINS, James A. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, wife Alice A.

ROBINS, John, b. 1827 (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Employed 2 T/L men at Irwin, a builder in 1866 & a servant 1869. Dep. 22.8.1873 for Melbourne & again to S.A. 28.3.1874.

ROBINS, John, m. 1896 (Marradong) Edith Melinda FARMER bp. 26.8.1875 (Boddington), dtr. of Thomas & Eliza (nee Hancock). Chd. Cecil Hotham b. 1897, Cyril, Francis, Emma, Silvia, Stella. Farmer.

ROBINS, Joseph, d. 1.1.1887 at Mt. Eliza Depot, Perth.

ROBINS, Lewis, b. 8.4.1859 (Guildford), d. 22.10.1925/6, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mary (nee Devenish), m. 12.11.1902 Isabella MACLEAN. Chd. Alfred Donald MacLean b. 1903, Elizabeth Helen b. 1904, Cora, William Thomas b. 1908.

ROBINS, Mrs Martha, b. 1810, d. 7.7.1887 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Sarah Glover (of Barnes, England), & mother-in-law of J. Cole of Perth.

ROBINS, Robert Henry, b. 16.2.1853 (Guildford), d. 21.11.1938 (Beverley), son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mary (nee Devenish). Farmer, Beverley, "Bally Bally".

ROBINS, T. Guildford, farm labourer (1886-7 Alm).

ROBINS, Theodore Stanley, b. 16.4.1863 (Guildford), son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mary (nee Devenish). Balingup.

ROBINS, Thomas, b. 1827, d. 6.1883 (Wandering) (expirée). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Recommended for admission to Perth Hospital, but he died before leaving Wandering.

ROBINS, William Baldwin, b. 30.8.1839 (WA), d. 23.2.1903, son of Benjamin & (Betsy) Elizabeth Mary (nee Devenish), m. Rosalie Matilda CHESTER b. 17.7.1850 d. 4.2.1915, dtr. of Joseph & Susannah. Chd. Alice Matilda b. 1872, Benjamin bp. 1874, Isa Rosalie bp. 1878 (Perth C/E), Hubert William bp. 1881, Alfred b. 1883 d. 1883, Dora Emily Annie b. 1890. Listed York 1859 Census as an established farmer with 4 employees (Beverley). Guildford, butcher by 1878. Employed 21 T/L men on occasions 1863-1873 at Guildford, Helena & "Bally Bally" (York). Lit. C/E.

ROBINSON, (Indistinguishable).

Miss, dep. 22.8.1831 per Skerne for Mauritius.

Mr, arr. 4.10.1850 per Mazeppa from SA.

To SA 3.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley (2 persons).

Arr. 23.9.1878 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs dep. 2.1883 per Siam for Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 23.2.1883 per Wistaria from S.A.

Mr & Mrs dep. 28.1.1884 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs arr. 13.2.1884 per Otway from S.A.

Mr & Mrs arr. 4.4.1884 per Franklin from S.A.

Mrs & Miss dep. 24.7.1884 per Franklin for S.A.

Mr arr. 4.3.1885 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

Mrs dep. 7.11.1885 per South Australian for S.A.

Mr arr. 30.5.1887 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 6.4.1888 per Iberia from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 5.5.1888 per Orizabo from London.

ROBINSON. Builder, Bunbury (1888-9 Alm). In partnership with Denis Valentine.

ROBINSON, Mrs. (wife of Captain Robert). Arr. ?14.12.1854 per Eleanor from SA with husband. ?This woman = Sibilla who m. Alexander TAYLOR.

ROBINSON. m. Elizabeth BRAYSHAW.

ROBINSON, A. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 19.12.1888 per Mary Blair for Eastern colonies.

Perth, gardener (1884-1889 Alm).

Hamersley Range, Teamster (1887-1889 Alm).

ROBINSON, A. Chd. Charlotte Mary b. 1859 d. 1861 (York). Beverley, flockowner 1860s & Murray district 1870s.

ROBINSON, A. Albany, Quarantine Station Caretaker 1883-7 & Hulk keeper. 1888-9 Lighthouse keeper at Breaksea Island. Signed a petition on behalf of A. Krakouer 1885.

ROBINSON, Adelaide (Miss). To SA 11.7.1865 per Mary Cummins (SA Reg) with Marian Broden.

ROBINSON (ROBERTSON), Alexander, b. 1799/1800 (Scotland), arr. 12.10.1829 per Orelia from Tasmania with wife Ann b. 1806 & dtr. Margaret b. 1828, son Alexander b. 1830 d. 1833. Granted 600 acres. A mariner, he was the pilot at Albany receiving Govt. rations in 1831 & 1832 & applied for job as pilot for Cockburn Sound 1.12.1832. Destitute, he was imprisoned for larceny in 1833. The family dep. 5.10.1833 per Isabella.

ROBINSON, Alfred Ernest, b. 1863, d. 2.8.1965, m. Mary Jane ROBINSON (1st cousin) b. 26.7.1881 (Toodyay) d. 17.11.1950, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann (nee Meredith). No chd.

ROBINSON, Alice Catherine, b. 1858, dtr. of John & Anna Maria, m. Abraham KRAKOUER. She was postmistress at Kojonup (1874-1884 Alm).

ROBINSON, Amy, m. 1919 William Frederick WARDELL-JOHNSON.

ROBINSON, Ann E. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

ROBINSON, Anna Maria (widow of Sgt. John), m. 1860 Nathaniel NEWSTEAD.

ROBINSON, Anne (Hannah), b. 1837, dtr. of Edmund, m. 1867 George MARSH.

ROBINSON, Annetta. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

ROBINSON, Annie Elizabeth, b. 1866, dtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth, m. 1896 Louis Ayling EDWARDS.

ROBINSON, Arthur, b. 1849/1852, son of John & Ellen. Arr. 22.12.1877 per Robert Morrison from London, m. 18.8.1879 (RC Albany) Rosanna GORMAN b. 1859, dtr. of James & Ellen. Chd. Eliza Ellen b. 1880 (Albany). Joined Police Force 1878.

ROBINSON, Arthur Albert, b. 1861, son of Albert & Charlotte (nee Seabrook), m. 8.5.1895 Mary Sarah LOGUE b. 1864, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Clarke). Chd. Albert Logue, Frederick, Kate, Joseph.

ROBINSON, Brigid Burns, b. 1860, m. Edmund Luke WARNER.



ROBINSON, C.V. Dep. 26.7.1878 per Otway (cabin) for Eastern colonies.

ROBINSON, Caroline, b. 1844, m. 1865 William ELLIS.

ROBINSON, Caroline Clara, b. 1880, m. 1903 Samuel Ford BAILEY.

ROBINSON, Catherine, m. 1856 James BAIRD.

ROBINSON, Clara, b. 1863, dtr. of William Albert & Charlotte, m. (1st) 1880 Edward KNIGHT, m. (2nd) 1902 Percy GOODSIR. To New Zealand.

ROBINSON, D. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 13.5.1886 per Mary Blair advertised as going to Kimberley but did not proceed.

Dep. 15.1.1887 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

ROBINSON, E. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 11.6.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies. Guildford, Helena, farmer (1887-9 alm).

ROBINSON, Mrs E. Kojonup, Board of Education (1873-9 Alm).

ROBINSON, Rev. E.W. Arr. 4.8.1884 per Sutlej.

ROBINSON, Edward, b. 1828, arr. 10.1843 per Shepherd. A Parkhurst lad who attempted suicide during the voyage. Indentured for 4 yrs to James Austin as a farm servant. Discharged from his indentures 12.1848.

ROBINSON, Edward, b. 1839/1840, d. 31.1.1913 (Bellevue), son of William & Margaret Mary, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success, his father died on voyage, m. 15.3.1877 (Mourambine) Sophia Pennel BADCOCK (widow, nee Wells) b. 4.10.1835 d. 23.4.1909, dtr. of Richard & Susannah. He worked as a shepherd in 1840s. Listed in York 1859 Census as a labourer employed by J. Seabrook. He went with Lefroy on exploration East of York 1863, & with Lukin in 1874. Farmer at Brookton "Sunning Hill" of 2,000ac. This property was inherited by his nephew William Edward Robinson. To Roebourne at "Croyden" & "Lampwell", sold in 1885 to buy land at Bellevue. MLC North Prov. 7.1894-7.1896. Employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1864-1878. Lit. Prot.

ROBINSON, Eleanor Margaret, b. 1828, m. 1853 Walter SLEEP.

ROBINSON, Elizabeth, m. (WA) Henry WOOD.

ROBINSON, Elizabeth, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with William & his family.

ROBINSON, Elizabeth, b. 1846, d. 1890/6, m. 1st 1868 Elijah STRANGE, m. 2nd 1873 James DOIG.

ROBINSON, Elizabeth, b. 1829, m. 1852 Auguste SANDOZ.

ROBINSON, Elizabeth Ann, b. 1841 (Eng), dtr. of James, m. 1st 1861 George Kershaw BROWN, m. 2nd 1892 John Edward TOMLINSON. Servant.

ROBINSON, Miss Elizabeth Mary, b. 1855, dtr. of Corporal John, m. 1878 Samuel BAGG.

ROBINSON, Eva, b. 1869, dtr. of William Albert & Charlotte, m. 1892 James DARLINGTON.

ROBINSON, F. (Indistinguishable).

North West. Hamersley Road overseer (1887-9 Alm).

Mr F.A. arr. 6.12.1888 per South Australian from Victoria.

ROBINSON, Florence, m. James Seabrook EVERETT.

ROBINSON, G.A. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand (via Sydney & Darwin) en route to Kimberley Goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

ROBINSON, G.D. Arr. 18.3.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

ROBINSON, George. (expiree, Indistinguishable).

Greenough, mines, employed 2 T/L labourer 1868.

Geraldton, labourer 1884, Northampton (1885 Alm).

ROBINSON, George, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 1 chd. ?Lessee of Temperance Hall. Dep. 12.1859 per Lord Raglan.

ROBINSON, George. Pinjarra, bricklayer (1881-1884 Alm). Employed a T/L cooper 1874.

ROBINSON, George (Jew), b. 1829, d. 1875 (Geraldton), son of William, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary, m. 1st 15.11.1858 (Perth RC) Maria FORISTER (Mary FORRESTAL) d. 1.5.1863, dtr. of Edmund, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire, m. 2nd 9.12.1863 (Geraldton) Sarah Hannah PRESCOTT b. 1844, dtr. of John (stonemason), who arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison, Sarah m. 2nd 18.10.1875 (Geraldton) William ROSE. Chd. (1st wife) Henry John b. 1859. RC.

ROBINSON, George Alfred, b. 17.4.1868, son of William Albert & Charlotte (nee Seabrook), m. 25.11.1892 ?DANN, DARLINGTON.

ROBINSON, George Deverell, b. 21.6.1863, d. 9.7.1911, son of George (gentleman), m. 26.12.1894 (Guildford C/E) Florence Geraldine LEFROY b. 9.5.1865 d. 9.7.1911, dtr. of Gerald de Courcy & Elizabeth (nee Brockman). Chd. Minnie Geraldine, Boyce Deverell, John Everard. Guildford, licensed surveyor 1894. C/E.

ROBINSON, Henry & Maria, dep. for SA 3.1857.

ROBINSON, Henry John, m. 25.11.1896 (Bunbury) Ada WOODLEY b. 1871, d. 25.10.1958, dtr. of Charles & Emma (nee Gardiner). Chd. Beatrice M. Elsie A. b. 1898, Gordon C. b. 1900, Minna E. b. 1902, Cyril H. b. 1904, Rose A. b. 1906, Richard J., Alex G. b. 1911. Greenbushes.

ROBINSON, Hester, b. 1834, d. 5.7.1854 (Perth). Domestic servant.

ROBINSON, J. (Indistinguishable).  
Dep. for Vic. 10.11.1858 per Thomas Ann Cole.  
To SA 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte (SA Reg) with wife Susan & child Jane.  
Dep. for Bombay 19.4.1866 per Daylight.  
Albany, Policeman 1880.  
Jarradale, Harness maker (1887 Alm).  
Mr J.R. arr. 7.1.1885 per Valetta.  
Mr J.R. dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

ROBINSON, James. Resident at Fremantle 8.1842. Admitted to Colonial Hospital 3.5.1843, said to be insane.

ROBINSON, James. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, wife Margaret. Chd. Katherine, Elizabeth.

ROBINSON, James, b. 1837 (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Painter, employed 4 T/L men at York & Toodyay 1864 & 1865 including a painter & a tailor, & possibly 2 T/L men at Champion Bay 1866. Dep. for Bombay 1866.

ROBINSON, Jane, (widow), b. 1791, d. 23.2.1857 (Perth).

ROBINSON, John, (Indistinguishable).  
Perth, warehouseman (1873-1885 Alm).  
Perth, gardener (1886-1889 Alm).

ROBINSON, John, b. 1813, d. 22.4.1859, arr. 30.4.1853 per Pyrenees with wife Anna Maria CODY, she m. 2nd 16.4.1860 Nathaniel NEWSTEAD. Chd. Child b. 1851 d. 1853 on voyage, Mary Ann b. 1853 (Frem) d. 1853, Mary Elizabeth b. 1854/5, Mary Anne b. 1857 (Frem RC), Alice Catherine b. 1858. Formerly a Corporal in 9th Regt, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Appointed Night Warder at Fremantle Convict Estab. in 5.1853. Was Listed by Salvado as RC at Albany 1854. To Kojonup 1854 & in 1857.

ROBINSON, John, b. 1838, d. 1.12.1887 (Jarradale) (expiree), found dead in a bath. Arr. possibly 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie.

ROBINSON, John, m. 12.6.1900 Ada LEIGHTON b. 31.1.1876 d. 7.10.1910, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Jones).

ROBINSON, John. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Ann. Chd. William, Thomas, George, John J, Robert, Fred, Alfred.

ROBINSON, John. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

ROBINSON, John, b. 1840 (Ireland), d. 24.8.1926 (Albany), to Victoria 1873, arr. Albany W.A. 1878, re-visited Ireland 1890 & 1912. m. 1862 (Ireland) Margaret THOMSON b. 1841 (Ireland) d. 28.1.1910, dtr. of Robert (linen merchant Ireland). Chd. Robert Thomson b. 1867 (Ireland) d. 1926 (Mt. Lawley), Herbert b. 1876 d. 1919 (Perth), (Herbert & son Denis both served as Mayors of Albany). Banker in Ireland, to Victoria on account of ill health & joined the National Bank, manager at Blackwell branch. Transferred to Albany in 1878 as branch manager. Resigned 1883 to join the firm of W.G. Knight, J.F. McKail & John Robinson, liquidated 1887 & re-established as Drew Robinson & Co. with Charles Drew. Chairman Albany Educ. Board. President Mechanics Institute. Educ. privately in Ireland. Wesl.

ROBINSON, John ("Cockie"), b. 22.2.1850 (SA), d. 25.8.1926 (Cottesloe), son of ? & Mary, arr. 1844 from SA with wife & infant dtr. (possibly per Franklin 1.4.1884), m. c.1882 (?SA) Caroline Everilda QUIN b. 22.7.1850 (Eng) d. 20.8.1927 (Cottesloe), dtr. of John. Chd. May Quin b. 1883 (SA) d. 1972, Harry Quin b. 1888 (WA) d. 1969, Violet Quin b. 1890 d. 1891 (York). Was a farmer in SA. Became manager of farms for the Government in WA & also a surveyor in Lands Dept, serving on Dept. of Lands & Survey Bd. 1905-1923. Built one of the 1st homes in Cottesloe Beach 1904, "The Pines" where he resided. Lit. Liberal. C/E.

ROBINSON, John Arthur, b. 3.11.1877, d. 3.12.1927, son of John & Sarah Jane, m. 11.9.1897 Ada Blanche TAYLOR b. 21.9.1882. Chd. Ida Blanche b. 1898, Clarence, Leslie, Vera, Linda, Kathleen, Cyril & 9 deceased. Milkman & dairyfarmer. Wesl.

ROBINSON, John Dominic, b. 1831, bp. RC Frem 6.7.1856, d. 29.1.1888 (expiree), ?son of Thomas & Mary (nee Parson), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. (WA) ?23.7.1856 (Frem) Annie O'BRIEN b. 1832, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 9.1886 where he died.

ROBINSON, John Emmanuel, of Thurgaton Priory, Notts. Eng., son of John, m. 19.4.1877 (Frem) Sarah Jane ANDREWS b. 1860 (2 days off Frem) d. 3.10.1939, dtr. of Frederick Andrews & Eliza (farmer, Wanneroo). Chd. John Arthur b. 1877 (Perth C/E) d. 1927, Sarah Jane b. 1878 d. 1950, William Edward b. 1880 d. 1932, Frederick William b. 1882 d. 1966, Ada b. 1883, ?Thomas William Roger b. 1896 (Wesl Guildford). Perth. Labourer (1886 Alm). Congr. Frem.

ROBINSON, John Frederick Geary, b. 1865 (Brookton), d. 15.12.1947, son of William Albert & Charlotte (nee Seabrook), m. 17.7.1897 Elsie Sarah COPPIN, dtr. of Christopher & Eleanor Rosetta (nee Rose). Chd. Laura b. 1899, Duncan Edmund Christopher, Dorothy Eleanor b. 1904, Jean Elsie, Hope. North West pastoralist & grazier. To Roebourne 1881 & later in partnership with brother P.F. developed "Coongan Station" in the Pilbara. Retired 1904 to live at Belmont where he maintained extensive stables for training thoroughbred racehorses. Member of W.A. Turf Club & Tattersall's. Educ Mourambyne.

ROBINSON, Joseph, b. 1813, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea as man servant to Nathaniel Cowell, a builder.

ROBINSON, Lily. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

ROBINSON, Louise, m. Patrick REILLY.

ROBINSON, M.J. (Miss), b. 1842 (WA), ?sister of W.A. Robinson & Edward. Listed in York Census 1859 as unem. Lit. Prot, employed by J. Seabrook (Beverley).

ROBINSON, Margaret, m. John J. DEARDON.

ROBINSON, Margaret Mary (nee Ford), b. 1810, widow of William who died on voyage out, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with family of 5 chd, she m. 2nd John SEABROOK. Chd. William Albert b. 1831/3, Mary Ann b. 1835 d. 1866, Maria b. 1837 d. 1876, Edward b. 1839, Rosa b. 1842, M.J. b. 1842. Employed by Major Irwin.

ROBINSON, Maria, dep. 3.1857 for SA (SA Register).

ROBINSON, Maria Frances, b. 1837, dtr. of William & Margaret Mary, m. 1858 Arthur Thomas BAILEY.

ROBINSON, Martha, m. John McKENDRY.

ROBINSON, Mary, b. 1835, m. 1868 Henry GWYNNE.

ROBINSON, Mary. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

ROBINSON, Mary Ann, dtr. of William & Margaret Mary, m. 1857 William ANDREWS.

ROBINSON, Mary Ann, arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar.

ROBINSON, Mary Ann, b. 1844, m. 1868 William James ELSEGOOD.

ROBINSON, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1854/5, dtr. of John & Anna Maria, m. 1878 Samuel BAGG.

ROBINSON, Mary Quin, b. 1883 (SA), dtr. of John & Caroline, m. 1916 William Sydney LANKESTER.

ROBINSON, Matthew, b. 1823, d. 4.2.1887 (York) (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox.

ROBINSON, Percival Ford, b. 27.3.1866, d. 21.7.1943, son of William Albert & Charlotte (nee Seabrook), m. Clare Elizabeth LACEY b. 1874, dtr. of Edmund Gilyard, who arr. with parents. Pastoralist & grazier on his father's sheep station "Mt. Florence" Roebourne, & in partnership with brother John F. at "Coongan Station" in Pilbara. Bought property at Midland Junction & Perth & resided at "Undercliff" Greenmount. In 1904 made a world tour with his wife. Mayor of Midland Junction 1907, Proprietor of Cardup Brick Co. 1910, Member of W.A. Turf Club & Tattersalls. Had mining interests. Educ. at Commercial Student School, Perth.

ROBINSON, Robert, b. 1837 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Maily (Mary) b. 1838. Labourer.

ROBINSON, Robert (K), b. 1793 (Durham, Eng), d. 7.1847 (Frem), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife Annette b. 1802 (Eng) & child Robert (?Henry) b. 1827, a son b. 1831 d. 1833. A former postman, he was listed as a glazier, painter & thatcher. Peel evicted him from the Murray & he appealed for help from the government in 1830. His widow dep. 1.1849 per Emma Sherratt for SA to join their son.

ROBINSON, Robert (Henry), b. 1827, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with his parents. He was a pupil at Perth Govt. School in 1834 & was employed possibly on Morrell's farm 1837 (listed as Henry). He dep. 9.1848 per Champion for SA.

ROBINSON, Robert Thomson, b. 18.1.1867 (Ireland), d. 19.9.1926 (Mt. Lawley), son of John & Margaret (nee Thomson), arr. Victoria 1873 with parents & in W.A. 6.1878 per Siam, m. (1st) 17.12.1890 (Perth C/E) Ellen Elizabeth Minna FRANCISCO b. 27.4.1870 d. 1943, dtr. of David Bras & Ellen (nee Hillman), divorced 1902. m. (2nd) 22.9.1903 (Melbourne West) Winifred Mona CORLESS b. 1876, dtr. of James & Winifred (nee Laughtan). m. (3rd) Elizabeth Gordon HEDGES b. 27.10.1889 (S.A) d. 25.12.1962, dtr. of William Noah & Elizabeth (nee Paterson). Chd. (1st) Dorothy Lois Elizabeth b. 1891, Margaret Muriel b. 1893, Ellen Hillman b. 1894, Ada Kathleen b. 1896 d. 1897, Hilda Frances b. 1898. (3rd) Robert Gordon b. 1910, Mary Winifred b. 1911, Patrick John b. 1913, Elizabeth Adelaide b. 1914, Noela Edith b. 1916, Fred Miller b. 1917, Elsie Frances b. 1919. Barrister 1889 in partnership with Samuel Johnson Haynes, Albany, with Charles Baxter Cox 1897, & then to Perth as Haynes, Robinson, Sholl & Foulkes, & various other associates during the following years. Appointed King's Counsel 1914, Perth Road Board 1908-1926, MLA for Canning 1914-1921, serving as Attorney General 1916-1919. Minister for Mines, Minister for Woods & Forests. Bought Mt. Lawley Estate Swan Loc 2 with S. Copley, later sub-divided. Owned several pastoral & farming properties.

ROBINSON, Rosa, b. 1842, dtr. of William & Margaret Mary, m. HALL.

ROBINSON, Thomas, b. 1796, d. 9.8.1832 (Perth), arr. 12.10.1829 per Orelia. A shipwright.

ROBINSON, Thomas, b. 1814, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior. Was a servant of J.W. Turner of Augusta. By 1843 was at Toodyay employed by Phillips & Hamersley at Culham. ?This man employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1860.

ROBINSON, Thomas, b. 1841, d. 22.1.1863.

ROBINSON, Thomas, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. D. Battery, Royal Artillery.

ROBINSON, Thomas, b. 1848. Arr. 15.2.1875 per Robert Morrison from London. Labourer & miner.

ROBINSON, Thomas. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Elizabeth. Chd. Thomas, Arthur, Caroline, Jane.



ROBINSON, Thomas, b. 5.3.1856 (Serpentine), d. 6.5.1940 (Perth), son of William & Catherine (nee Stundon), m. 22.2.1887 (Serpentine) Mary Ann BARRY b. 1868 (Pinjarra) d. c.1954, dtr. of Michael & Ellen. Fetter at North Dandalup 1902. Farmer & storekeeper North Dandalup. To Perth 1929.

ROBINSON, Thomas Henry (Dr), b. 1864, d. 7.7.1946, son of Francis. Arr. 1888, m. 27.10.1896 Edith Annabelle HASSELL d. 9.12.1946, dtr. of John Frederick Tasman & Isabel (nee Morison). Chd. Thomas Frederick, Norman Henry (Dr). Commission Agent at Wyndham in 1886 when he signed a petition for a regular shipping service.

ROBINSON, (Pte) William, of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

ROBINSON, William & Margaret, see Margaret (widow of William).

ROBINSON, William, b. 1811, d. ?8.9.1867 (Frem), arr. early 1830s, m. 5.1849 (Perth) Eliza ROWLAND b. 1825. Chd. Robert b. 1850. He was at Guildford in 1840s in a clothes cleaning & dyeing business. To Perth as a labourer 1850s? Returned to Swan at "Henley Park" in 1860s.

ROBINSON, William, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia with wife, 2 chd. & Elizabeth.

ROBINSON, William, b. 12.5.1821 (Eng), d. 7.9.1906 (expiree), son of Thomas, arr. possibly 25.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. 19.12.1853 (Pinjarra) Catherine STUNDON b. 1826 (Irel) d. 24.6.1914, dtr. of Thomas, she arr. per Travancore with family. Chd. Samuel b. c.1853/4, Thomas b. 1856 d. 1940. Farm servant at Dandalup. Bt. land at Serpentine. Worked for Suttons at Mandurah. Small farmer in later years. May have employed 1 T/L man 1872. ?To Melbourne 17.8.1868 per King Oscar. Lit. C/E, then RC.

ROBINSON, William, b. c.1824. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 22.3.1887.

ROBINSON, William, b. 1838 (from Carlisle, Eng), d. 1.7.1903 (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, m. 21.6.1872 Sarah Ann MEREDITH b. 23.8.1855 d. 31.10.1930, dtr. of George & Ann (nee Hannett). Chd. Robert George b. 1873 d. infancy, Isabella Earl b. 1875 d. 1876, Sarah Ann b. 1876 d. 1954, John Joseph b. 1878 d. 1965, Thomas Earl b. 1880 d. 1880 (suffocation), Mary Jane b. 1881, Margaret Deborah b. 1884, Martha Elizabeth b. 1886 d. 1958, Michael William b. 1889 d. 1936, Ester Matilda b. 1891 d. 1891, Hugh Lovett b. 1892 d. 1967, Stanley Peascord b. 1895 d. 1969. Newcastle (Toodyay) Blacksmith 1860s & 70s, farmer 1877. Employed 2 T/L men, one 1870 & the other 1879. His wife was the local midwife - retiring 20.12.1912 having 38 cases registered in her book. Lit. Prot.

ROBINSON, William, dep. for Melbourne 23.11.1866 per Gem with Harriet.

ROBINSON, William Albert, b. 1831/3 (Eng), d. 7.4.1900 (York), son of William & Margaret Mary, arr. 22.3.1840 per Success with mother, father died on voyage out, m. (York Wesl) 17.5.1856 Charlotte SEABROOK b. 1838 (Eng) d. 26.1.1926, dtr. of John, she arr. 1840 per Chieftain. Chd. William Edward b. 1858 d. 1950, Charlotte Mary b. 1859 d. 1861, Arthur Albert b. 1861, Clara b. 1863 d. 1906, John Frederick Geary b. 1865 d. 1947, Percival Ford b. 1866 d. 1943, George Alfred b. 1868, Eva b. 1869, Mabel Jane Maude b. 1880 (York Wesl). Listed in York 1859 Census as a well established farmer. He had 2 employees at Brookton & 1,000 acres at "Sunning Hill". Employed 27 T/L men at "Sunning Hill", "Spring Hill", "Bally Bally" & "Winarling". He also held pastoral interests in Roebourne district. Lit. Wesl.

ROBINSON, (Gov. Sir) William Cleaver Francis, b. 14.1.1834 (Ireland), d. 2.5.1897 (England), son of (Admiral) Hercules & Frances Elizabeth (nee Wood). Arr. 11.1.1875 per Georgette from KGS & dep. 3.9.1877 per Rob Roy & from overseas 6. 4.1880 per Assam, dep. 3.2.1883 per Macedon, m. 1862 Olivia Edith Deane TOWNSEND. Chd. Francis William Hastings b. 1875 (Perth C/E). Entered Colonial Service 1855, stationed at Hong Kong, West Indies, Falkland Islands & Canada. Appointed Governor of W.A. 1.1875-9.1877, then appointed to Straits Settlements & again at W.A. 4.1880-3.1883, & also 10.1890. Retired 3.1895. Was instructed to discourage aspirations of colonists for self-government. During his 2nd period discharged his duties as an administrator very well. Noted for his musical interests, composed operas. Was welcomed for his 3rd term as Governor in W.A.

ROBINSON, William Edward, b. 1.3.1858 (Brookton), d. 7.2.1950 (Perth), son of William Albert & Charlotte (nee Seabrook), m. 20.2.1884 Mary Frances PARKER b. 6.6.1861 (Dangin) d. 30.7.1925 (Brookton), dtr. of Edward Read & Mary Irwin Henrietta (nee Wells). Chd. Edward Foley b. 1885, Amy Clara b. 1887, Vivian Albert b. 1888, Ellen May b. 1890, Stanley Fortescue b. 1892, Evelyn Dorothea b. 1893, Laura Charlotte b. 1895, Irwin b. 1900. Roebourne pearler 1880 & founder of Mt. Florence Station with his father. Took up 2000 acres at Pingelly in 1901 & inherited "Sunning Hill" Brookton in 1913. Chairman Mourambyne Road Board. Member Pingelly Agric. Soc. Educ. privately Brookton. C/E.

ROBINSON, William Edward, b. 9.1.1880 (Perth), d. 9.8.1932 (Perth), son of John Emmanuel & Sarah Jane (nee Andrews), m. 9.1.1901 (Perth) Elizabeth Ann HARDY b. c.1881 (Eng) d. 15.10.1972 (Perth), dtr. of William & Isobel. Chd. Violet b. 1902, Elsie b. 1908, Mabel b. 1909, George Edward b. 1911, Alick b. 1913, Alma b. 1915, Holly b. 1917, Edna b. 1919, Frank b. 1921, Basil b. 1924. Wood merchant. Bt. property on Main St. Osborne Pk. which he ran as a dairy. Member of Perth Rd. Bd. for several years. Foundation member & one time president of Osborne Pk. Agric. Soc. (The local oval named in his honour). Member of Hunt Club. Active in district affairs.

ROBSON, Charles Henry B. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

ROBSON, Elizabeth, m. 14.1.1885 Stephen EARLE.

ROBSON, George Frank, m. 9.11.1899 Isabel Mary MASLIN, dtr. of James & Elizabeth Joanne (nee Bogue).

ROBSON, Horatio D. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London, m. ?Lucy CRAGGS, dtr. of Frederick William & Elizabeth Sarah.

ROBSON, James. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

ROBSON, James. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, wife Sarah.

ROBSON, Richard, m. 30.4.1895 Clara Hannah Elizabeth HOSKEN b. 1872, dtr. of William & Amy Hannah (nee Hale). Chd. John Edgar b. 1896, Mary b. 1899.

ROBSON, Thomas, b. 1836 (expiree), son of George Robert & Elizabeth of Kenton England, arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. 1st (UK), m. 2nd (WA) 28.10.1861 (RC Toodyay) Mary (Maria) O'CONNOR b. 1835 d. 29.1.1885 (York), dtr. of Jeremiah & Margaret (nee Kenny). Chd. Elizabeth Margaret b. 1863 (Toodyay), George Jeremiah b. 1867, Thomas b. 1870, William b. 1872 (York RC), John b. 1874, Joseph b. 1876 d. 1876 (York), Richard b. 1880 d. 1954. Toodyay, blacksmith, Beverley 1868, York 1870. Employed 29 T/L men at Brookton on occasions 1861-1883. He or his son dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies. Prot. Wife RC.

ROBSON, Thomas, bp. ?20.1.1870 (Toodyay or Beverley), son of Thomas & Mary (nee O'Connor), he or his father dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies, m. Catherine SHIVERS b. 1858, dtr. of Arthur & Bridget. Chd. Stephen b. 1886 (RC Perth), Catherine b. 1888. Unemployed at Clackline Railway camp 1.1887.

ROBSON, William J, b. 1822 (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, wife & chd in UK (they possibly arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington listed as Robinson). He was employed in the Commissariat Dept. Perth & was listed in 1862 as an accountant & schoolmaster. (His wife assisted him in the school). He wrote verses published in the "Inquirer" & in 5.1861 published "W.A.Literary Magazine" at 6d. per copy, only 4 issues were printed. He employed 4 T/L men including a cook in 1860 & 1866. He dep. with wife & 2 chd. 12.1.1867 per Kestrel for Eastern colonies.

ROBUS, Charlotte Augusta, b. 1802, m. 1832 Harrison BLECHYNDEN.

ROBUS (RUBUS), William, b. 1800 (Eng). Sailor listed in 1832 Census.

ROBY, Richard, b. 1813, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead, brought by Lt. M.C. Friend as a servant.

ROBYNS (?ROBINS), T. Arr. 17.2.1888 per Shannon from Eastern colonies. Arr. 4.10.1888 per Oroya from Eastern colonies.

ROCHE, Brigid, m. 1900 Thomas McGUIRE.

ROCHE, Hugh H, b. 1857. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London. ?To England & returned 17.6.1884 per Bonnington, m. Maria (Marcia) Josephine LOCKYER b. 26.4.1870 d. 9.9.1939, dtr. of Joseph & Lydia (nee Simmons). Chd. Hugh Lewis, Ursula. Assistant Road Engineer etc. Derby (1886 Govt. Gazette), York.

ROCHE, Mary, m. James RILEY. (see ROACH, Mary).

ROCHES (ROCHEZ), Joseph, (?= ?John ROCHE, expiree), son of Joseph & Ann of Venice, m. 14.11.1853 (Frem RC) Mary GAGAN (?EGAN), dtr. of Patrick & Brigid (nee Halanan of Galway, Irel), Mary EGAN b. 1831 (Irel) arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Chd. Esther b. 1854. John Roche left for Eastern colonies 6.11.1866.

ROCK. Arr. 16.6.1888 per Austral from London.

ROCK, Ada Edith, b. 1870, dtr. of William, m. 1887 William James RHODES.

ROCK, Anna, m. 1862 James (John) AS(H)CROFT.

ROCK, Bridget, b. 1839 (Eng), m. 1863 Thomas BROWN.

ROCK, Evelyn (Aveline) Priscilla, b. 1877, dtr. of William & Emma, m. Richard Francis KING.

ROCK, James, b. 1803, d. 18.12.1878, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Bridget. Chd. William b. c.1847 d. 1936 & one other b. 1855. Formerly Pte 96th Regt. Stationed at Kojonup.

ROCK, Margaret, m. Bennett von BIBRA.

ROCK, Nancy, b. 1836 (Lancashire), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.

ROCK, Sarah Martha, b. 1874, dtr. of William & Emma, m. 1894 William BASHFORD.

ROCK, Thomas, d. 20.2.1886 (Toodyay) (expiree), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood (4 chd in UK). Farmer at "Chitabin" Toodyay district 1870s. Employed a T/L labourer at Mandurah 1869 & another at Toodyay 1879.

ROCK, William, b. c.1847, d. 9.1.1936, son of James (Pensioner Guard) & Bridget, arr. with parents. m. Emma DEWAR (widow) b. 1841 (Eng) d. 27.9.1930, dtr. of John & Mary Ann York. Chd. Ada Edith b. 1870, Frederick James b. 1872 d. 1939, Sarah Martha b. 1874 d. 1964, Lydia Catherine b. 1875, Aveline Priscilla b. 1877 d. 1945, John William York b. 1879, Ethel Maud b. 1880, Kate, Harold b. & d. 1890. Farmer at Beermullah & Gingin. Bt. several locations of land 1876-9. Employed a T/L carpenter 1872 & another T/L 1877. Method.

ROCKE, Antonio Fortunato, m. Eliza Mary McCRAW b. 19.2.1879 (Frem) d. 11.9.1965 (Frem), dtr. of William Agnew & Eliza (nee Cooper). Chd. Clifford, Hazel, Alfreda, Merush, Bruce Anthony. At one time was caretaker of Fremantle Markets. Later he set up in a real estate agency known as "A. Roche & Son".

ROCKETT, Mark, b. 1824, d. 1.6.1879 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Boatman, resident at Albany 1871.

ROCKETT, Richard Napoleon, d. 6.10.1921. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

ROCKINGHAM Timber Co. Employed 22 T/L men on occasions 1871-1877.

RODAN, Mary, m. John Francis MORRISSEY.

RODDA, Elizabeth, dtr. of William (of Victoria), m. (1st) DICKSON, m. (2nd) Isaac WILLIAMS.

RODDA, R. Arr. from SA 29.11.1858 per Adeona at request of WA Mining Assoc. to examine & report on their mining property Champion Bay. Capt. Rodda arr. with wife per Frances 7.1.1859 from SA & returned 30.1.1859 per Frances to SA.

RODDA, S. Arr. 29.10.1874 per Georgette from KGS.

RODDA, T, m. Matilda POLLARD, dtr. of Thomas Henry & Mary Jane (nee Clark).

RODENSKA, (?LUBESKIE), H. Dep. 6.3.1856 per Thane of Fife for SA.

RODEREDA, Miss. Newcastle (Toodyay) RC Schoolmistress (1875-6 Alm). Perth. Store assistant 1884.

RODEREDA, Agnes, b. 19.4.1869 (Perth), d. 5.9.1957, dtr. of Jerome & Mary Anne (nee Hynes). Sister Mary Alacoque of the Catholic Order of Mercy. Profession 13.5.1893.

RODEREDA, Charles Adolphus, b. 3.1.1867, d. 1942, son of Jerome & Mary Ann (nee Hynes), m. Sarah Mary Agnes DARCH b. 1873 d. 22.10.1954, dtr. of Thomas Sellic Carroll & wife Johannah. Chd. Cecil Keiran Darch b. 1894 (RC), Leo Charles b. 1895, Leslie, Alex. Store Assistant Perth 1887-9.

RODEREDA, Edward John, b. 2.1.1864, d. 1928 (Melbourne, Victoria), son of Jerome & Mary Ann (nee Hynes), m. Julia DOWNES b. 1870 (Perth) d. 1933 (Victoria). Chd. Aloysius Joseph b. 1892 d. 1958, Cyril George b. 1894, Brende d. at 8 months 1896, Mollie b. ?1897, Jack b. 1899 d. 1919 AIF (London of 'flu), Inez b. 1903 d. 3 years burning, Greta, Sheila b. 1902 d. 1904, Gerard b. 1903 d. 1951 (Melbourne), Una b. 1905, Biddy, Richard Vincent, Phyllis, Robert, William ?Jeffrey b. 1918 d. 2/3 years Melbourne. Baker & store assistant 1883. Clerk, G.P.O. Perth 1888-9.

RODEREDA, Francis, b. 20.9.1861, d. (Guildford), son of Jerome & Mary Ann (nee Hynes), m. Clara O'MARA, dtr. of John & Kate (nee McDonald). Visited Mauritius 22.11.1883 per Laughing Wave, returned 25.2.1884 per Bessie. Perth. Baker (1883-6 Alm).

RODEREDA, Jerome (?RODO Jaime), b. 1833 (Spain), d. 1910 (Melbourne), son of Francis & Elizabeth (nee Rebarte), arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party, m. 14.1.1856 (Perth RC) Mary Ann HINES (HYNES) b. 1830 d. 1881 (Perth), dtr. of John & Mary (nee Hayes of Limerick), she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Izabel Mary b. 1857 d. 1904, Christina bp. 1859 d. 1938, Francis b. 1861, Margaret b. 1862 & Annie b. 1862 both died infancy, Edward b. 1864 d. 1928 (Melbourne), Joseph John b. 1865 d. 1869, Charles Adolphus b. 1867 d. 1942, Agnes Mary b. 1869 (Perth RC) d. 1957 (nun). A member of the Spanish brotherhood with Bishop Serra who took the option of leaving the monastery. He advertised in 1866 that he was taking over Dalton's bakery at Perth. Employed 6 T/L bakers on occasions 1859-1870. Applied for naturalization 11.10.1871. To SA 13.6.1887 per Albany.

RODERICK, Peter, b. c. 1857, d. 15.8.1884 (York RC). Labourer.

RODGER, Sarah, b. 1880, m. 1898 William ADAMS b. 1872 d. 1954.

RODGERS, m. Henry Stirling TRIGG.

RODGERS, Aaron, b. 22.12.1864 (Northampton), d. 29.12.1926 (Northampton), son of William & Ellen (nee McKeowen), m. 1887 (Northampton) Eliza BROWN b. 9.10.1865 (Northampton) d. 4.10.1957, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Johns). Chd. William Henry b. 1888 d.1939, Martha b. 1889?, Walter d. infant, Alberta Mary b. 1893 living 1979, George b. 1895 d. 1959, Ernest Mark b. 1898 d. 1974, Joseph Clarence b. 1900 living 1979, Percival Edwin b. 1903, John b. 1905 d. 1972, Olive Ellen b. 1907, Albert Edward b. 1913 d. 1915. Miner & labourer Northampton. Private Educ. Lit. Labour. C/E.

RODGERS, (Pte) Alex, of 63rd Regt. stationed in WA 1829-1834.

RODGERS, D. George (REDGERS or RYDER), b. 1808, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick, servant to Richard Wardell.

RODGERS, Daniel P, son of James & Margaret (nee Keenan), m. 1896 (Perth) Elizabeth Margaret MAGUIRE, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Carbury). Augusta etc. Labourer (1889 Alm).

RODGERS, Elizabeth, b. 1867, dtr. of William, m. Harry MARRIOTT.

RODGERS, Elizabeth, dtr. of George & Honoria, m. Bert MOULTON.

RODGERS, George, b. 18.4.1865 (Gwalia), d. Perth, son of William & Ellen (nee McKeowen). Miner Gwalia. Stationhand, North West. Also worked on construction of Perth-Frem & Perth-Bunbury Railway lines. Lit. Private tuition, Labor. RC.

RODGERS, Hannah Dora, m. Walter James HOWLETT.



RODGERS, James, b. 1829, d. 13.6.1895 (Bunbury) (expiree), arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 16.5.1862 (Parkfield) Margaret KEENAN b. c.1839 d. 16.2.1922 (Bunbury), dtr. of Michael (farmer, Ireland), she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. John b. 1862 (Belvedere Australind) d. 1904 (Karridale), William b. 1863 (Rosamel), Michael b. 1864, Thomas b. 1866, James b. 1870, Joseph b. 1872, Daniel P, Dennis, Francis, Patrick, George. Employed 17 T/L men at Wonnerup, Lockeville & Cooks Park on occasions 1864-1881. Worked for B. Piggott & took up a tillage lease. Farmer "Rosamel". He nominated brother-in-law John Keenan & wife as migrants in 1863. By 1887 had over 6,000 acres freehold & 10,000 leasehold. RC.

RODGERS, (Jack) James, b. 1863, son of John & Mary (nee Quin), m. 21.12.1900 (Busselton) Susan DAWSON b. 1865 d. 14.10.1904 (Busselton), dtr. of John & Mary (nee Dooley). Chd. Susan b. & d. 1904 Labourer, Boranup-Muralingup (Alm) Sawyer Augusta 1889.

RODGERS, John, b. 1832 (expiree), son of Daniel (carpenter), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 24.1.1856 (Dardanup) Mary QUIN b. 1823, dtr. of Patrick (labourer), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. James b. 1863. ?Applied for tillage lease 1862. Employed a T/L man mowing hay 1869.

RODGERS, John, b. 21.5.1862 (Australind), d. 27.4.1904 (Karridale), son of James & Margaret (nee Keenan). Harvey district farmer, purchaser of town lot c.1894 with brother Dennis.

RODGERS, Joseph, b. 6.4.1872, son of James & Margaret (nee Keenan), m. 10.10.1905 Caroline PIGGOTT b. 27.7.1883, dtr. of William James & Matilda (nee Moore). Chd. Harold, Lionel Francis b. 1908 d. 1945, Edeline b. 1911 d. 1915, Gordon Gerald b. 1913, Bernard William b. 1915, Margaret Carlotta b. 1917, Thelma Caroline b. 1919. Timber worker, faller (1889 Alm). Augusta district.

RODGERS, Martha, b. 1871, dtr. of William & Ellen, m. 1890 John OATES.

RODGERS, Michael, b. 12.10.1864 (Rosamel), son of James & Margaret, m. ?Ellen WHITE. Augusta, tree faller (1889 Alm).

RODGERS, Sarah, b. 2.7.1873 (York RC), dtr. of J. & J.

RODGERS, Thomas, b. 13.6.1866, son of James & Margaret (nee Keenan). Harvey farmer & purchaser of Town Lot in 1894 (Lot A4 later sold to Sutton).

RODGERS, Thomas, b. ?1842, (?expiree). Arr. possibly 22.12.1866 per Corona. Left for Melbourne 5.11.1880. Storekeeper, Albany. In 8.1885 signed a petition in Krakouer's favour.

RODGERS, William, b. 1827 (England), d. 1916 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. c.1861 Ellen McKEOWEN b. 1835 d. 1909 (listed as McKay passenger on Escort 26.12.1860). Chd. William b. 1863, Aaron b. 1864 d. 1926, George b. 1865, Elizabeth b. 1867, Martha b. 1871 d. 1955. Farm labourer at Chittering, then worked as a miner in Geraldton district, Wanerenooka. Later at Frem. on harbour & railway works with his sons. His wife had worked in cotton mills in UK & as a housemaid in WA. Prot. Wife RC.

RODGERSON. Arr. 25.3.1880 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

RODNEY, Miss M.A. From KGS to Frem 15.4.1887 per Rob Roy.

RODNEY, Thomas, d. c.7.1886. Supposed to have come from New Zealand. Shepherd, about 90 miles from Albany. When near death appealed to the Resident Magistrate for poor relief for two of his half caste chd. dtr. 11 years who had 2 years or so of schooling & was an extremely intelligent & interesting child, & her brother about 9 years of age. Both living with him in the bush. The relief was refused. Authorities ordered the children to be taken from the custody of the mother who followed them to Bunbury & insisted on keeping the youngest, a baby. (CSO Box 131/1886).

RODO, Jaime, (see Jerome RODEREDA).

RODRIGUEZ, Felix, b. 1825, d. 12.1850 (Perth), arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Bp. Serra.

RODRIGUEZ, Pedro (Bro. Beda), b. 15.3.1848 (Spain), d. 24.4.1914. Arr. 3.5.1869 per Robert Morrison from London. Student, New Norcia.

RODRIFT. Arr. 9.10.1974 per Zephyr from London.

RODWELL, Alice, b. c.1864, dtr. of William, m. William HISLOP.

RODWELL, Charles, (?=Thomas). Gardener at "Hawthornden" Toodyay 1880s.

RODWELL, George? b. 1867, d. 11.10.1945, son of William & Mary Ann (widow of Buckle, nee Elkington), m. 10.6.1890 (York C/E) Sarah Mehalah BRADSHAW b.1874, d. 27.7.1916, dtr. of Amos (wheelwright) & Ellen (nee Kidd). Chd. Ernest, Pearl, Roy, Queen, Ida May b. 1897, Leonard Amos b. 1899, Rita, Clarence Hunter b. 1902, Olive, Sydney, Ruby, Gordon. York. Wheelwright, 1890 to Bunbury. C/E.

RODWELL, Mary Ann, bp. 1866, dtr. of William, m. 1897 William JONES.

RODWELL, Thomas, (?= Charles), son of Samuel, m. 1.6.1873 (Perth RC) Sarahan (Sarah Ann) CROSS, widow of John Henry, dtr. of John Bennett. Chd. Clara Mary b. 1874 (Frem RC).

RODWELL, William, b. 1824/6, d. 17.11.1882 (Bunbury) (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 6.10.1859 (Bunbury) Mary Ann BUCKLE (widow nee Elkington) b. 1826 d. 22.3.1913 (Bunbury). Chd. Ellen Scott b. 1861, James d. 1862 (infant), Alice, Mary Ann bp. 1866, William James, George? b. 1867 d. 1945. Bunbury, shoemaker 1868-77. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1873, & possibly one in 1882. C/E.

RODWELL, William James, son of William & Mary Ann (widow Buckle, nee Elkington), m. 22.6.1892 (Bunbury C/E) Jane HAYES. Chd. Mervyn James b. 1893 d. 1893, George William b. 1894, Walter Andrew b. 1896 d. 1948.

ROE, (Mr), arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza.

ROE, Alice Maude, b. 1846, dtr. of J.S.Roe, m. 1863 George Cook ATTFIELD.

ROE, Amy Alice, b. 1874, dtr. of James Broun, m. 1896 (Rev) Dr. Richard Arthur McCLEAN.

ROE, Annie Susan Ethelreda, b. 1862, dtr. of James Elphinstone, m. 1883 John GALLOP.

ROE, Augustus Sandford Keats, b. 7.1.1852, d. 1919, son of John Septimus & Matilda, m. 1st 14.2.1888 (Frem C/E) Mary NEWMAN d. 1908 accidentally shot, dtr. of Edward (merchant), m. 2nd 1910 Elizabeth King COOKE. Chd. by 1st wife, John Edward b. 1889 d. 1950, Douglas b. 1895. Educ. Bishops School. Lawyer, admitted to Bar 1870. Pearler with brother George N. West. Master mariner in East Indies Trade. Roebourne. Judge of Supreme Court in North West, extensive mining interests. Freemason. Steward of Roebourne Jockey Club. Police Magistrate Perth 1897-1914. C/E.

ROE (ROWE), Catherine, dtr. of Pat & Catherine, m. 1868 Edward CAVANAGH.

ROE, Catherine Agnes, b. 1850, dtr. of James Elphinstone, m. 1874 Herman Joseph Van Eyck MOLL.

ROE, Charles, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, wife & chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man 1859 at Perth.

ROE, Miss E. (?dtr. of J.S.) Arr. 3.10.1884 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

ROE, Edward Henry Lionel Denman, b. c.1851 (England), d. 6.1.1870 (Perth), son of James Elphinstone & Susannah (nee Moore). Arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings with mother. Perth, Druggist's Assistant, (took prussic acid).

ROE, Edith Mary, b. 1868, dtr. of James Broun, m. 1898 Frank HERBERT.

ROE, Eliza Naylor, b. 1834, dtr. of John Septimus, m. 1853 George CLIFTON.

ROE, Ellen Elizabeth, b. 1840, dtr. of John Septimus, m. 1859 Augustus Frederick LEE STEERE.

ROE, Emma Frances Lucille, b. 1837, dtr. of John Septimus, m. 1856 James Guy THOMSON.

ROE, Frederick Mackie, b. 23.10.1843 (WA), d. 27.5.1877 (Perth), son of John Septimus & Matilda, m. 1.6.1871 Sarah CLARKSON b. 15.9.1846 (Toodyay) d. 27.7.1912, dtr. of Michael & Jane, she m. 2nd 1891 Andrew DEMPSTER. Chd. John Augustus b. 1872, Frederick William b. 1874 d. 1942, Emma Lucille b. & d. 1877. In 1866 appointed 3rd class clerk in Lands & Survey Dept. By 1868 he was manager of his father's farm at "Roesland" Toodyay. Pastoralist, leased land at Wongan Hills. Employed 25 T/L men on occasions 1866-1872.

ROE, Frederick William, b. 6.8.1874, d. 18.8.1942 (Northam), son of Frederick Mackie & Sarah (nee Clarkson), m. 9.1.1901 Edith May FORWARD b. 23.10.1875, dtr. of William & Emily (nee Morrell). Chd. Frederick Lewis Wilberforce b. 1901, Andrew Guy (Alan) b. 1901 d. 1902, Norman William b. 1903, Carl b. 1912 d. 1946, Max b. 1914, Donald b. 1915, Allan Lyle b. 1908 d. 1945. Farmer "Mannalea", Grass Valley. Widow retired to Northam. C/E.

ROE (ROWE), George. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Northampton blacksmith 1880. (?Carpenter at Geraldton 1888-9).

ROE, George Harriott, b. 1848, d. 1924, son of John Septimus & Matilda (nee Bennett). He was at Perth in 1868 on contract in Survey Office & employed 6 T/L men 1867-1870 mostly while surveying. To North West pearling 1872. He was at Roebourne as part owner (1872) & then full owner (1870) of Gift a schooner. (The vessel was later taken by its Malay crew). Bt. Onward in Melbourne & sold it in Macassar in 1880. Bt. Challenge 1880.

ROE, Georgiana Alice, b. 1844 (England), dtr. of James Elphinstone. Arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings with mother, m. (1st) 24.12.1873 (Geraldton) Joseph WALTON b. 1832 (expiree), m. (2nd) 30.1.1880 (Singapore Greek Orthodox) Paul L. MARTINA (druggist), son of Zachary & Mary (nee Nanajin), m. (3rd) (Singapore) De SILVA. Matron at Singapore hospital. Retired on half pay & went to London with failing eyesight.

ROE, Helen Emily, b. 1856, dtr. of James Elphinstone, m. 1877 Patrick STONE.

ROE, James Broun, b. 11.5.1833 (Perth), d. 9.2.1907, son of John Septimus & Matilda, m. 29.11.1866 (Perth) Alice STONE b. 4.3.1848 d. 5.1929, dtr. of George Frederic & Charlotte Marion. Chd. Edith Mary b. 1868, John Frederick b. 1870, James Lyle Francis b. 1872 d. 1873, Amy Alice b. 1874, Georgina Louise b. 1877, Hilda Blanche b. 1884. Visited SA with Thomson & returned 25.3.1854 per Swan. He was employed in Survey Dept. 1851 & was 2nd Class Clerk 1854. In 1858 he was 2nd in command with F.T.Gregory during his exploration of North West. In 1866 was an Inspector of Prisons, Registrar in 1870 & Perth City Councillor. Promoted to 1st Class Clerk 1872 & was Sheriff of WA

1877. Active in Perth Volunteer Company as Ensign in 1863, Lt. 1870. Interested in horse racing (was Hon. Sec. of WA Turf Club 1857). He employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1856 & 1871. Visited England with wife & child dep. 3.1.1882 & returning 21.12.1882 per Charlotte Padbury, also to Eastern colonies with family 1883. C/E.
- ROE, James Elphinstone, b. 1819 (Eng), d. 3.5.1897 (Perth) (expiree), son of Rev. Thomas Roe & Catherine Susannah (nee Elphinstone), arr. 31.12.1862 per York, his wife & family (9 chd) came per Hastings 17.12.1864 (cabin), m. 2.8.1843 (Eng) Susannah MOORE b. 1819 d. 23.2.1887 (Perth). Chd. Georgiana Alice b. 1844, James Elphinstone b. 1846, Catherine Agnes b. 1850 d. 1932 (Frem), Edward Henry Lionel Denman b. 1851 d. 1870 (Perth), Laura Frances Eliza b. 1852, Helen Emily b. 1856, Una Felicia Grace b. 1857 d. 1926, Louisa b. 1858 d. 1937, Annie Susan Ethelreda b. 1862 d. 1934, Thomas Elphinstone d. inf, Dymocke d. inf, Mary d. 7 yrs, Louisa d. inf. Was vicar of Macclesfield in Eng. In WA schoolmaster at York 1864, & at Greenough 1869 with his wife as schoolmistress. Journalist, contractor & farmer 1873. To Perth & Frem. Became editor of "Fremantle Herald". He was advocate for responsible Govt. & exposed conflicting class interests. Classed himself as a gentleman. Employed 6 T/L men at "6 mile" York 1864-1866 & 13 T/L men at Greenough 1868-1872. His wife employed 8 T/L men 1866. Signed petition regarding discrimination against expirees 1877.
- ROE, James Elphinstone, b. 1846, son of James Elphinstone & Susannah (nee Moore). Arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Worked with father at York & Greenough 1864-70s. Then on erection of telegraph lines. Linesman 1879-1880 on Esperance-Eucla section. To S.A. on telegraph work & then overseas.
- ROE, John, see ROWE John.
- ROE, John Augustus, b. 7.9.1872 (Toodyay?), son of Frederick Mackie & Sarah (nee Clarkson), m. Elizabeth Ann CLAIRS, dtr. of (Canon) Edward S. & Marie. Chd. Andrew Guy b. 1901 d. 1902, John, Percy. Northam, farmer.
- ROE, John Frederic, b. 2.6.1870 (Perth), d. 14.2.1957 (Guildford), son of James Broun Roe & Alice (nee Stone), m. 29.9.1909 (Perth) Maeva Boucher HASSEL b. 27.7.1892, dtr. of Arthur & Eleanor Anne (nee Canning). Chd. James Arthur b. 1910 living 1979, Patricia Eleanor b. 1912, Dorothy Alice b. 1914, Frederic b. 1916 d. 1916, Ronald b. 1919 d. 1919, David Frederic b. 1919, Barbara Letitia b. 1921, John Edwin b. 1923, Diana Mary b. 1925, Judith Deborah b. 1930. Employed in a bank prior to taking up permanent residence in "Sandalford" (original grant of J.S. Roe). Developed the property into a leading vineyard & winery. An outstanding sportsman. Educ. Bishop Hale's School. C/E.
- ROE, John Henry, b. 1836, d. 27.1.1877 (at sea near Darwin), son of John Septimus & Matilda, m. 13.8.1862 (St. Andrews Adelaide) Wilhelmina Wilson HAINING, eldest dtr. of Rev. R. Haining of Church of Scotland. Chd. Jessie Matilda Adelaide b. 1864, Nina Sophia Wilson b. 1865, Edith Millicent b. 1867, George Augustus Haydon b. 1869, Kate Leslie Francis b. 1870. Employed a T/L man at "Brookhampton" 1875.
- ROE, John Septimus, b. 8.5.1797, d. 28.5.1878 (Perth), son of Rev. James Roe, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife. m. 1.1829 (Eng) Matilda BENNETT b. c.1808 d. 22.7.1870. Chd. Sophia b. 1829 d. 1902, Matilda May b. 1831 d. 1862, James Broun b. 1833 d. 1907, Eliza Naylor b. 1834 d. 1925, John Henry Hayden b. 1836 d. 1877 (at sea), Emma Frances Lucille b. 1837 d. 1876, Jessie b. 1839 d. 1839, Ellen Elizabeth b. 1840 d. 1887, William Henry Lyons b. 1842, Frederick Mackie b. 1843 d. 1877, Alice Maude b. 1846, George Harriott b. 1848 d. 1924, son b. 1850, Augustus Sandford Keats b. 1852 d. 1919, Jessie b. 1859 d. 1859. Joined Royal Navy in 1813 as a midshipman. Promoted to Lt. he was engaged in surveys of North Australia 1818-1821. Captain 1873. Surveyor General WA 1829-1870 & MLC in official capacity. He explored 1830 Avon Valley, 1836 east to L.Brown. 1848-9 east of Esperance. Visited SA 1.11.1855 per Vivid with wife & dtr. To Eng. 1.1861 & returned 2.1862 per Robert Morrison. Member Linnean Soc. Foundation member Swan Mech. Inst. & President 1856. Director WA Bank: Vice Pres. Weld Club 1876. JP. Employed 20 T/L men on occasions 1851-1874 including 2 gardeners. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1830.
- ROE, Laura Frances Eliza, b. 1852, dtr. of James Elphinstone, m. W.E. THOMAS.
- ROE, Louisa, b. 1858, dtr. of James Elphinstone, m. 1889 Francis Kirke WHITE. Kojonup, Postmistress & Telegraph Operator (1886-9 Alm). Walebing.
- ROE, Marian, b. 1836 (Ireland), m. 1862 Philip G. FURLONG.
- ROE, Sam. Busselton, wheelwright (1872 Alm).
- ROE, Una Felicia Grace, b. 1857, d. 14.6.1926, dtr. of James Elphinstone, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings with mother. Entered convent at Sydney, Sisters of Joseph.
- ROE (ROWE), William, b. 1845, bp. RC 1868, d. ?18.7.1868 (?expiree), son of John & Anne, arr. ?29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 13.10.1867 (Perth) Catherine CASEY (?CAREY), dtr. of Pat & Catherine, she arr. possibly 20.8.1866 per Palestine. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1868. Prot. Wife RC.
- ROE, William Henry Lyons, b. 1842, son of John Septimus & Matilda, m. (SA) 29.11.1864 Alice KING. Chd. Henry John King b. 1865, Frederic Bennet b. 1867, Alice Martha Matilda b. 1869, Frances Mary b. 1871, Lucille Sophia b. 1873. To New Zealand.
- ROEBUCK, Henry, arr. 27.12.1859 per Crystal Palace with wife Emma & chd. Henry, Ellen, Edward & Harriet.
- ROFFEY, Richard, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Single. Plumber by trade, formerly Pte 59th Regt. Assistant to Surveyors. ?To Eng. 2.3.1857 per Dolphin.
- ROGAN, D. Dep. 27.6.1884 per Bonnington for Eastern colonies.



ROGAN, Patrick. Arr. 24.5.1883 per Lady Douglas from London, m. Jane.  
Chd. John Joseph b. 1888 (Frem RC).

ROGAN, William, m. Catherine. Chd. William Patrick b. 1851.

ROGER, Fred W. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

ROGERS, see RODGERS.

ROGERS, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 8.10.1851 per Lapwing from SA.

Dep. 5.2.1865 per Rangatira for SA.

Miss arr. 2.11.1869 per Emily Smith from S.A.

Miss dep. 22.6.1877 per Agnes for S.A.

Mrs dep. 4.1878 per Rob Roy for Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 18.12.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 29.3.1880 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

Miss dep. 7.7.1883 per Otway for S.A.

Mrs arr. 28.10.1883 per Otway from S.A.

Mrs arr. 13.2.1884 per Otway from S.A.

Mrs arr. 30.10.1884 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

Mrs & Miss dep. 5.2.1885 per Franklin for S.A.

Misses (2) arr. 11.7.1885 per South Australian from S.A.

Mrs dep. 12.6.1886 per South Australian for S.A.

Miss dep. 12.1886 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

Mrs & infant dep. 22.11.1886 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

ROGERS, Mrs & Boswell (infant), drowned at Bunbury ?1868-1870.

ROGERS, Mrs. (?wife of George). Conducted a Ladies' Seminary Perth  
(1888-9 Alm). Mulgrave House School, Roe St. Perth. (Advt. W.A.  
1.9.1888).

ROGERS, ?= A.G. Missing with McGee on the vessel Speculator presumed  
lost North West.

ROGERS, A.G. Telegraph messenger, Frem. 1876 (1880 Storeman), Mariner  
(1884 Alm). ?This man to S.A. 22.12.1883 per Alfred Hawley.

ROGERS, Alfred, b. 1852, m. Sarah Jane b. 1862. Listed at Albany 1881.

ROGERS, Alice M, b. 1865 (England), m. HUGHES.

ROGERS, Amelia Jane, b. 1840 (Eng), m. 1860 William NELSON. Servant.

ROGERS, Ann, m. Thomas JOHNSON.

ROGERS, Auguste, b. 1833 (expiree), son of Auguste of England & Joselin  
(nee Sertheaux of Paris). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, m. 1.2.1874  
(RC Albany) Mary Cecilie MALONE, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (of  
Dublin). Employed a T/L man 1872 & 1873 at Albany. He dep. 15.1.1875.

ROGERS, Dr. Cecil (LRCS Edinburgh 1867 & LSA London), b. 1838, arr.  
5.8.1868 per Palestine & to Albany per Fair Bridge 22.8.1868 with  
Miss Harriet Rogers, m. 1870 Mary Egerton WARBURTON b. 7.10.1851,  
dtr. of George Edward & Augustus (nee Spencer). Practised at Albany.  
Appointed Health Officer in 1869, granted leave of absence 1878.  
Registered 1.1880. He was in partnership with Horace Egerton  
Warburton in property & sheep in 1881. His wife collected botanical  
specimens for Von Mueller at Upper Hay 1870. Commissioned Officer of  
Albany Defence Rifles 1884. Employed 3 T/L men 1871-1873. Visited  
Eng. with wife & returned 15.5.1879 per Assam. Returned to England  
1887.

ROGERS, Charles, b. 1805, d. 4.7.1868. York farmer.

ROGERS (?D). Arr. 26.6.1836 per Addingham with wife. Listed in 1837  
Census Perth. Travelled from Bunbury to Perth in 1846.

ROGERS, D. Arr. possibly 21.8.1884 per Lubra with wife & 3 chd. Perth.  
Tobacconist (1888-9 Alm). Visited KGS & ?Eastern colonies with wife &  
5 chd. Frem to KGS 9.11.1888.

ROGERS (RODGERS), David, b. 1788/1799, d. 3.8.1831 (Frem). A merchant  
from India.

ROGERS, Davis, b. 1822 (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, wife &  
5 chd. in U.K. Shoemaker (1873 Alm). Employed 8 T/L men at Toodyay on  
occasions 1868-1872. Dep. 13.1.1874 for U.K.

ROGERS, E. Dep. 5.2.1865 per Rangatira for SA.

ROGERS, Elizabeth, m. Henry ANDERSON.

ROGERS, Elizabeth, m. Neil CURRY.

ROGERS, Ernest Henry, b. 1.1867, d. 20.3.1887 (Northam). Arr. 21.1.1887  
per Hampshire.

ROGERS, Miss Fanny, dtr. of William S & Mary Ann (nee Hyde), m. 1862  
William Sylvester PULFORD.

ROGERS, Frederick, son of Mark Dore (Enrolled Pensioner) & Maria, m.  
Mary MAHER. Chd. Mark Dore b. 1864 (S.A) d. 1940, Percy killed on  
mines Goldfields, Frederick b. 1866 (S.A) d. 1952. Toodyay. To S.A.  
family returned to W.A. in 1895 & 1902.

ROGERS, Frederick, b. 29.4.1870 (Beverley), son of George & Hannah (nee  
Whittington), m. 9.4.1896 Louisa Mary STRANGE b. 7.2.1878, dtr. of  
Andrew & Elizabeth (nee Whittington). Beverley.

ROGERS, George, b. 1822, (expiree) son of George, arr. ?2.6.1855 per  
Stag (wife & 3 chd in UK), m. 2nd 20.12.1860 (Bunbury) Jane PRIOR b.  
1846 d. 1938, dtr. of George William & Elizabeth (nee Golten). Tailor.  
He employed a T/L labourer at Bunbury 1870. He left for Sydney. Semi-  
lit. Prot.

RO(D)GERS, George, b. 1818, d. 1.11.1870 (Beverley) (expiree), son of Thomas, arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile (widower), m. 2nd 4.5.1867 (Beverley) Hannah WHITTINGTON b. 1.10.1846 d. 7.9.1907 (of burns), dtr. of Daniel, she m. 2nd 31.12.1872 Thomas John WILLEY. Chd. Walter Thomas b. 1868 d. 1925, Frederick b. 1870. Farmer at "Avondale" Beverley. Employed a T/L teamster 1865. Lit. Prot.

ROGERS, George. ?Arr. 13.9.1833 at Albany per Buffalo with Sir Richard Spencer. Shepherd, "Gerlin" Williams - 106 miles on Albany Road, employed by John Owen, farmer. ?Farmer (1868-1889 Alm). Employed a T/L teamster 1874 & 1876 & 7 other T/L men on occasions 1865 - 1874.

ROGERS, George (J). Arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an assistant warder (Govt. Despatch 8.4.1867), m. Elizabeth. Chd. youngest son Walter Samuel Cope b. 1868 d. 1887. Transferred from Perth to Frem as Warder/Schoolmaster 1876 at a salary of £115 per annum. Employed a T/L carpenter 1877. Warder at Invalid Depot (1880-4 Alm).

ROGERS, H. To KGS & Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

ROGERS, Hannah. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

ROGERS, Hannah, m. John LANGOULANT.

ROGERS, Harriet, sister of Dr. Cecil, m. 1869 Frederick Robert STIRLING.

ROGERS, Henry, son of Aaron, m. 5.11.1854 (RC Perth) Mary O'BRIEN, dtr. of William. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1855, William b. 1857. RC.

ROGERS, J. (Indistinguishable).

Greenough, employed a T/L labourer 1865.

North West, pearler (1873-9 Alm) Cossack, Roebourne.

Dep. 23.11.1870 per Amur for North West ports & Singapore.

Arr. 28.6.1884 per South Australian from S.A.

Dep. 8.4.1885 per Kebroyd.

Dep. 28.6.1887 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

Dep. 11.6.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

ROGERS, (Rev) J.C. Arr. 16.12.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

ROGERS, J.H. Frem. Purser on Ferret (1884 Alm). Dep. 4.3.1885 per Natal for North West or Singapore.

ROGERS, James. To SA 12.9.1865 per Wonga Wonga (SA Reg), to SA 16.2.1866 per Europa from Vasse.

ROGERS, James, b. 1814 (Eng), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. ?Bunbury farmer 1868-.

ROGERS, James, b. 1797, d. 24.1.1857 (Bunbury).

ROGERS, James, b. c.1819, d. 5.10.1884 (Toodyay) (?expiree). Arr. possibly 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Shepherd at Victoria Plains district. Employed 3 or 4 T/L men on occasions, a tin man 1867, a woodcutter 1869 & a sawyer 1879.

ROGERS, James, b. 1831, d. 31.8.1894 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies.

ROGERS, James, b. c.1838 (expiree). Arr. possibly 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1860-1881, mostly shingle splitters at the 23 mile, Albany Road. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 23.10.1883.

ROGERS, Jane. Signed a petition 11.1840 for a Methodist minister's stipend.

ROGERS, Jane, b. 1841, dtr. of Daniel (blacksmith), m. 1855 Robert Lewis FERGUSON.

ROGERS (RODGERS), Jane, m. 1858 Edward Samuel PORTER.

ROGERS, Jane, b. 1867. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. Domestic servant.

ROGERS, Jasper Nichols. Joined Police Force 1885, & transferred to Derby.

ROGERS, Jeanette, b. c.1864, (dtr. of Ishmael, arr. c.1892), she arr. c.1888.

ROGERS, John, d. 11.7.1880 (York), son of Thomas (publican), m. 28.1.1878 (York Wesl) Eliza CHIFNEY b. 1859, dtr. of William & Emma (nee Reynolds). Chd. Mary Jane b. 1877 (York Wesl). Employed a T/L man 1866 at Williams & a T/L man for mowing hay 1869 at York. Northam, shepherd 1878, York 1880.

ROGERS, John, drowned in Swan River 8.8.1883.

ROGERS, John, m. 1878 Mary Jane BUTLER b. 1859, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Connors), she m. (2nd) 1883 Charles DIXON. Chd. Sarah Johannah b. 1880 (Frem RC). Frem. miller (1880-3 Alm).

RO(D)GERS, John (Ivan), m. Catherine (Katie) WILLIS. Chd. Charles Gibson b. 1887 (Wesl), Rose Mary b. 1889, John M b. 1891. Perth. Barrack St. Tentmaker (1887-9 Alm) & sailmaker & ?Commission Agent.

ROGERS, Jos, ?Jas. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand (via Sydney & Darwin?) en route to Kimberley Goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

ROGERS, Joseph B., b. ?19.5.1845, m. 10.7.1872 Sarah Hannah HAMBLIN b. ?1852. Chd. George b. 1884 (Guildford Wesl), Charlotte Hannah b. 1889. Blacksmith, Guildford.

ROGERS, M. Roebourne, pearler (1879 Alm).

ROGERS, Mark Dore, b. 1818, d. 25.6.1872, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard (Probate Information), m. 1st Maria Ann HALLIGAN d. 5.1862 killed by lightning at Perth Barracks, m. 2nd 3.6.1869 (Perth) Maria COLLINS (widow), dtr. of Henry Yates. Chd. Mark Dore b. 1856, Frederick, Elizabeth b. 1861 (Frem RC), Martha. Bt. Perth Town Lots S63 of 3ac/1863, & N117 in 1864 as well as Newcastle (Toodyay) Sub Lots 20 & 15. Temporary assistant warder at Toodyay 1868. Listed himself as a capitalist in 1869 Alm. His son used the Newcastle land for butchering activities. Illit.

ROGERS, Mark Dore, b. 1856, son of Mark Dore & Maria, m. 7.10.1885 (Toodyay) Emma Matilda WATERS b. 1858 d. 6.4.1897 (Toodyay), dtr. of Robert & Susan (nee Betts). Chd. Lucelle b. 1886, Evelyn b. 1888, Albert b. 1890, Robert b. 1891, George b. 1893 d. at birth, Emma b. 1893 d. at 4 days, Arthur Henry b. 1895 d. 1895, Susan Emma b. 1897 d. 1906. Newcastle (Toodyay) Butcher (1884-9 Alm).

ROGERS, Martha, dtr. of Mark Dore, m. 1883 (S.A) Arthur Henry SLATER.

ROGERS, Mary Ann, m. Benjamin BRANSBY b. 1869 d. 1946.

ROGERS, Mary Frances, bp. 25.3.1881. RC Perth.

ROGERS, Miriam. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London with Bertha.

ROGERS, Patrick, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Ex soldier, employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1866 at Greenough.

ROGERS, Priscilla, m. Phillip LANGOULANT.

ROGERS, R. Dep. 3.1847 per Empress for SA.

ROGERS, Richard, b. 1833, d. 21.9.1874 (Beverley) (expiree), arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Mason.

ROGERS, Richard, son of Joseph James. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton. m. 3.8.1887 Jean Scott PATERSON, dtr. of Walter.

ROGERS, Robert J.C. Arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, dep. 6.1830 per Bombay for Tasmania.

ROGERS, Rose, m. Thomas MORRISH b. 1865, d. 1952.

ROGERS, S. Dep. 3.5.1883 per Bonnie Lassie for S.A.

ROGERS, Walter, b. 1868, d. 24.12.1925, son of George & Hannah (nee Whittington), m. (1st) 4.6.1890 Elizabeth BAKER b. 1871 d. 31.12.1897 (York), dtr. of George & Harriet Ann (nee Head), m. (2nd) 26.7.1901 (York) Helen (Nellie) NEWMAN b. 15.12.1881, dtr. of George & Hannah (nee Bishop). Chd. Alice Maud Mary b. 1891, Ernest b. 1894 living 1979, Elizabeth Rose b. 1896 living 1979. (The above fostered by Aunt Ellen McGee whose property became Ernest's). (2nd) Frank, Thomas James, Nellie Mable. Labourer at "Springdell" for J.L. Thomas. (2nd wife illit). C/E.

ROGERS, Walter Samuel Cope, b. 1868, d. 19.5.1887, youngest son of George (J) (warder Frem) of Invalid Depot. This man? listed as unemployed at Clackline Railway camp 1.1887. Railway employee. Member of Oddfellows Lodge & Frem Rifle Brigade.

ROGERS, W (?William), b. 1827 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 1.1.1858 per Nile. Northampton 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

ROGERS, William, b. 1801, d. 7.1833 (Albany), Seaman, drowned.

ROGERS, William, b. 1776, d. 6.6.1859 (Perth), widower, Government Pensioner.

ROGERS, William, wrongly reported as lost at sea on Emma en route Nickol Bay-Frem, but had resigned at Roebourne 1.1867 & did not embark. Champion Bay 1865. North West Police Constable 1866-7 at Cossack.

ROGERS, William, b. 1832 (1839?), d. 3.1883 (York) (expiree), arr. possibly 28.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. (Toodyay) 11.12.1862 Sara BRADLEY, dtr. of Patrick & Sara (Irel), she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. William b. 1863 (Toodyay), Mary Anne b. 1865, Elizabeth? William b. 1870, Catherine b. 1872, Sarah b. 1877. Worked at Toodyay 1860s. Miller at Northam in 1874 and worked for Joseph Monger at York 1883.

ROGERS, William, b. 1827, d. 22.12.1910 (Leederville), m. 22.12.1855 Elizabeth Jane. Chd. Minnie, William, David, 2 dtrs.

ROGERS, William, d. c.1886, m. Mary. Chd. Harry David b. 1886 (Wesl). Perth. Wesl.

ROGERS, William, b. 5.2.1843 (Wales), d. 20.2.1888 (Albany), eldest son of Ebenezer. To S.A. 1865 & to England 1871. Arr. W.A. 21.9.1886 per Carthage from London. Engineer & Railway surveyor in S.A. 1865-1871. In Japan 1871-1876, South Africa 1876-1881, Brazil 1882-1885. To W.A. 1886. For 18 months was resident construction engineer & surveyor on Albany-Beverley line. Assoc. of Institute of Civil engineers 6.2.1877. Member 1.4.1879.

ROGERS, William. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

ROGERS, William L, b. 1821, d. 18.2.1885 (Vic), m. 10.5.1843 (Perth Wesl) Mary STOKES b. 17.12.1825, dtr. of George & Rachel, who arr. WA 6.5.1830 per Britannia. Chd. Sarah b. 1844, Joseph b. 1845 (Perth), James b. 1847 d. 1848, John b. 1849, William b. 1851 (Perth), George, Mabel, Bertha, Ellen, Louisa. Bt. Perth Town Lot Q12 in 1835. Labourer, carter, sawyer. His family preceded him to Victoria. He dep. 17.2.1850 per Frolic & farmed at Kyneton.



ROGERS, William Saltingstall, b. 1805, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly, m. (Perth) 12.3.1840 Mary Ann HYDE, dtr. of William & Ann. Chd. Jane b. 1841, Joseph b. 1842, John b. 1843 d. 1855, Fanny b. 1844 (school-teacher), William b. 1846, Harriett b. 1849. He applied to use Govt. Reserve at Cliff St. Fremantle for gardening in 1843. To Perth as Jetty-keeper 1848-1854, had a store there, then was toll collector at Mahogany Creek & Canning Bridge 1850. Licensee of "John Bull Inn" 1854. Draper 1867. Retired 1877.

ROGERSON, James, b. 1834 (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. Aboriginal girl. Was a shepherd in Hassell's employ at "Jerramungup". Took up a small block of land "Ongerup", bought kangaroo skins & traded in sly grog. Sold the land to Jock Hassell & retired to Albany. Left for Victoria 16.2.1879 & returned 25.3.1880.

ROHAN, Mrs & 3 chd. Arr. 18.3.1887 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

ROHAN, Patrick, b. 1828, d. 21.5.1888 (Greenough). (?expiree, arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, listed as Roan).

ROLAND, Mary, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1862 James LAMB(E).

ROLAND, Patrick, b. 1847 (Ireland), d. 9.3.1884 (S.A). Arr. 7.1863 per Eena, m. (WA) Margaret McGUINN. 5 chd. at time of his death including John b. 1874 (Perth RC). Perth compositor 1868-1874, indentured to "Inquirer" proprietor, & later to "Perth Gazette" Dep. for S.A. with wife & infant per James Wilson (steerage) & was employed at Adelaide on S.A. Register. Noted as a first class tradesman.

ROLEY, Thomas, (?expiree). Listed in York 1859 Census as a labourer, working in the bush, employed by Craig.

ROLFE, Rhoda, dtr. of John. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire, m. 1887 William Henry STEER.

ROLFE, William, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. (WA) c.1853 Mary Ann. Chd. Matilda Mary Ann b. 1854 (Congr), Richard b. 1858, Agnes Rebecca bp. 1863. Employed 2 T/L men at Guildford 1868 & 1869, one barking sandalwood, & 2 others at Frem. 1872 & 1875. Perth. Carter. Fremantle (1879-1885 Alm).

ROLLANDS (ROWLANDS), Robert, b. 1821 (London), arr. 1843 per Ocean Queen, m. H. CRENCY. Chd. Richard b. 1844 (Perth). Admitted to Colonial Hospital 1843. Listed in York Census 1859 as employed by Joseph Walker. Carpenter. Lit. un m (=widower). RC.

ROLL(E)S, Capt. Henry, b. 1811, d. 21.8.1841 (Perth), arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with 51st Regt. He was in command after the departure of Capt. Fisher. He died of DTs & was the first in WA to be buried with full military honours.

ROLLEY, G. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A. with D. Rolley. Frem. Carpenter (1887 Alm).

ROLLIE (ROLEY, see ROWLAND), Robert.

ROLLINGS (?) J. Employed a T/L man at Frem 1863.

ROLLINS, Mrs & 2 chd. Dep. 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte for SA.

ROLLINS, Benjamin, b. 1831, d. 8.6.1901 (Mt. Eliza Depot) (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. In partnership with others, employed 4 T/L men at "Stanton Springs" Beverley 1867-1868 including a shepherd.

ROLLINS, Charles, b. 31.7.1823, d. 24.5.1856 (Albany) (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. (WA) c.1853. Shepherd.

ROLLINS, William, b. 1827 (?expiree), arr. possibly 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. 5.9.1853 (Dandalup) Eliza HEACHEANY (HEAGNEY) b. 1834, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Employed 2 or more shingle splitters at Canning 1870.

ROLLINSON, Albert Horatio, b. 1876/7, son of William John (a stonecutter) & Sarah Ann Wish (nee Anning), m. 10.2.1901 Emma CRIDDLE b. 17.8.1873, dtr. of William & Mary Hannah (nee Bufton). Chd. Albert b. 1903, Reginald b.1904, Irene b. 1906, Daphne b. 1907, Marjorie b. 1912.

ROLLINSON, Elizabeth, dtr. of William John, m. BRADFORD.

ROLLINSON, Ellen, b. c.1878, dtr. of William John, m. RANDELL.

ROLLINSON, Matilda, b. 1883, dtr. of William John, m. 1899 or 1904 Michael McCALL.

ROL(L)INSON, William John, b.1844, d. 21.6.1901 (Frem), son of John & Ellen (nee Stuart). Arr. c.1866, m. 12.12.1870 (Frem Congreg) Sarah Ann Wish (H)ANNING (?ANNAN) b. 1848 (Torquay England) d. 6.10.1912 (Frem), dtr. of John & Johanna (nee Wish), arr. with her mother per Berkshire 13.3.1855. Chd. John Wish b. 1871, William James b. 1874 d. 1894 (Frem), Matilda b. 1883 d. 1910, Albert Horatio b. 1876/7, Ellen b. 1878, Elizabeth b. 1879, Johannah. Stonemason, Greenough. Builder, Frem. C/E. Wife Plymouth Brethren.

ROLLS. Arr. 12.11.1884 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.

ROLLSBUSCH, Amy Flora, b. 1878 (SA), dtr. of John Godfrey, m. 1906 (WA) Frederick William TONKIN.

ROLSTON, James, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Cpl. 8th Regt. Employed a T/L labourer 1866 at Fremantle.

ROLSTON, Thomas. Employed a T/L labourer at Beverley 1869.

ROMANETIQUI, Gregory, b. 14.3.1848 (Spain), d. 30.10.1926. Arr. 3.5.1869 per Robert Morrison from London. Farmworker, New Norcia.

RONAN, Catherine Elizabeth, b. 1867, dtr. of Michael, m. Stanley Montague CROSS.

RONAN, Elizabeth, b. 1874, dtr. of Michael, m. Dan CAHILL.

RONAN, Hannah Maria, b. 1872, dtr. of Michael, m. John REGAN.

RONAN, James, b. 13.12.1865, d. 15.12.1912, son of Michael & Mary (nee O'Reilly), m. Alice OLIVER. Station worker, Yalgoo. RC.

RONAN, John, b. 25.8.1868, d. 1929, son of Michael & Mary (nee O'Reilly), m. (Maria Agnes) Alice KEMPTON, dtr. of James & Agnes (Nancy) Green (widow). Nabawa farmer.

RONAN, Mary Ann, b. 1870, dtr. of Michael, m. Joseph BRINDLEY.

RONAN (ROONAN), Michael, b. 1844 (Irel), d. 11.1.1908 (Nabawa), son of Michael, arr. 18.11.1862 per Gloucester (listed as Michael the groom with L.C.Burges who had stud horses on board), m. 20.4.1865 (Perth) Mary O'REILLY b. 1848 (Irel) d. 4.1.1921 (Nabawa), dtr. of Tim (clerk). Chd. James b. 1865 d. 1912, Catherine Elizabeth b. 1867, John b. 1868 d. 1929, Mary Ann b. 1870, Michael b. 1871, Hannah Maria b. 1872, Elizabeth b. 1874 d. 1954, Thomas b. 1875 d. 1960, Samuel b. 1876, Patrick b. 1877, William b. 1878, Timothy b. 1880, Stephen b. 1882, Ellen b. 1883, Frank b. 1885, Hester b. 1888 d. 1976. Went to Champion Bay & worked at "Bowes" with Burges & at "Knockbrack" & "Congaroo Grass". Later was farmer at "Paradise Gully" & was a storekeeper while a small lead mine operated in the district. Champion rider & breeder of stock. He employed 3 T/L men 1872, 1875 & a tutor 1877 at "Narra Tarra". RC.

RONAN, Michael, b. 26.5.1871, son of Michael & Mary (nee O'Reilly), m. Ethel d. 4.1.1921. Nabawa.

RONAN, Patrick, b. 1877, d. at Cue, son of Michael & Mary (nee O'Reilly). Prospector.

RONAN, Samuel, b. 9.1.1876, son of Michael & Mary (nee O'Reilly), m. Bertha WELLS, dtr. of George & Annabella (nee Cross). Chd. 8. Chapman Valley, farmer.

RONAN, Thomas, b. 2.5.1875, d. 1960, son of Michael & Mary (nee O'Reilly), m. Ellen Amelia SPEEDY b. 1885 d. 1959.

RONAN (?), William. To SA per Lochinvar 20.10.1857 or earlier.

RONAYNE, David, b. 1820, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges (with sister Mary), m. 1846 Fanny TYRROL (Frances Tomele/Fowler?) b. 1827 bp. 8.9.1850. Chd. Mary b. 1847, David b. 1853. Listed as a shepherd, but by 1847 was storekeeper at Perth & leased "Commercial Hotel" from G. Embleton. Fremantle 1854 advertised "Victoria Hotel" & store. Engaged with Captain Sandford in a whaling venture at Pt. Gregory in 1854. RC.

RONAYNE, Mary (Margaret), b. 1823, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with brother David. Servant. Listed as RC at Australind by Salvado 1854.

RONEY (ROONEY), Daniel, b. 1840, d. 21.3.1891 (Kojonup), (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Left for Victoria 1876 & returned 1877. Left for S.A. 1878 & returned.

ROOK, James, b. 1839 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, m. Emily. Chd. Arthur John b. 1878. Perth, gardener (1880 Alm). When an inmate at Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot in 1887 complained of treatment & meagre rations.

ROOKE, J.G. ?Arr. possibly 28.5.1884 per South Australian from Eastern colonies with wife (listed as Mr & Mrs, no initial). ?Dep. 17.1.1886 per Rob Roy (Frem to KGS). Frem. Accountant (1886 Alm). (see next entry).

ROOKE, James. Arr. per Victoria Sydney to Derby via Darwin early 7.1886. "An old Sunny Corner Identity". Auctioneer (Inquirer 28.7.1886).

ROONAN, J. Dep.; 1.1871 per Emily Smith for S.A. with wife.

ROONEY, Eliza, arr. 4.1.1859 per Swiftsure.

ROONEY, Henry, d. 7.1.1878 (Dandalup), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Jane HINDS. Chd. Robert b. 1859, Mary Jane, Catherine b. 1862. On 17.1.1865 accompanied Hunt on his exploration East of York. Was at Albany by 1871. RC.

ROONEY, J. (Indistinguishable).  
Dep. 22.2.1866 per New Perseverance for Batavia.

ROONEY, James, b. 1823, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Matilda b. 1832 & 2 chd. Anne J. b. 1854, Margaret b. 1856. Agric. labourer.

ROONEY, John, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 81st Regt. Mrs Rooney listed at Guildford by Salvado 1854. RC.

ROONEY, John, m. Lily JOHNSON. Chd. Ethel b. 1893 (Perth RC).

ROONEY, John P. Arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore, m. Elizabeth BROWN. Chd. Alice Catherine b. 1860 (Frem RC), William James bp. 1862 (Frem RC), ?William b. 1863. Schoolmaster Fremantle RC Boys' 1857-64. In 1863 he nominated as migrants his sister Catherine b. 1842 of Dublin & mother-in-law Mary Brown & her family, Thomas (25 yrs) & Elizabeth (22 yrs). Committeeman Fremantle Mechanics' Institute 1861. The family left for NSW c.1862. His son William later came to WA as a teacher.

ROONEY, Mary Ann, m. 1866 Samuel EATON.

ROONEY, William, b. 6.1863 (NSW), son of John P (schoolmaster). Headmaster James St. Boys. Inspector of Schools. 1st Principal of Teachers' Training College, Claremont, WA. Educ. Sydney Univ. & Sydney Training College.

ROOTS, William. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Gertrude.

ROPE, D. Northampton, station master (1884-5 Alm).

ROPER, C. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1871, one a sawyer at Busselton.

ROPER, Francis, arr. 18.9.1854 per John Laird, m. Susan. Chd. Frederick b. 1875, Sarah Jane b. 1877, Elizabeth Eliza b. 1877, Henry bp. 1880 (All Perth C/E). Perth, fisherman King St. (1873-1899 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1863, 1864 & 1867 (one a boatman). Sportsman & seller of game 1877. Fowler 1880. C/E.

ROPER, Francis. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London, wife Sarah. Chd. Francis.

ROPER, John, b. 1836 (Eng), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Carpenter.

ROPER (ROPPER), John James, b. 1807, d. 27.12.1875, arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick with sister Mary Ann b. 1803, he petitioned for work 10.7.1832. He went with the first settlers to Champion Bay 1849-50 returning to Perth 19.3.1850. To Eastern colonies 23.3.1852 per Louisa, arr. WA 26.11.1853 per Hamlet. To Eastern colonies 1.1856 per Thane of Fife. To Albany 5.7.1857 per European. Perth house proprietor 1870s.

ROP(P)ER, Mary Ann, b. 1803, m. 1830 James COCKMAN.

ROPER, R =?Reuben, b. 1839 (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed a T/L farm labourer at Frem 1865.

ROPER, W. Employed a T/L man grubbing sandalwood at Bowes River in 1865 & a T/L miner 1875.

RORK, Mary, see Mary Ann ROURKE.

ROSA, Manuel, of Manila. Arr. per Natal. Under contract as a labourer. Refused to work "on shore" & was imprisoned for 3 months 9.1886.

ROSCAY, T. Dep. 4.10.1886 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

ROSE, (Indistinguishable).  
Mrs & child, dep. 1.2.1857 per Frances for England (steerage).  
Mr & Mrs dep. 12.1886 per Albany for S.A.  
Mr arr. 4.9.1887 per Rome from London,  
Miss dep. 9.12.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

ROSE, Private. Arr. 28.8.1883 per Rosetta from London. Same man? listed as Lieutenant Rose, entertainer & ventriloquist arr. 1.11.1884 per Lubra & dep. 28.1.1885 per Abington for Eastern colonies.

ROSE, Ada Mildred, b. 1875, dtr. of Robert Henry, m. 1898 Walter Shirley HALES.

ROSE, Augustus Frederick, b. 12.11.1870, d. 4.12.1910, son of Robert Henry. Farmer.

ROSE, Bessie, b. c.1840, dtr. of Robert & Elizabeth, arr. 1853 per Devonshire with mother, m. (Rev) LENNARD, Baptist minister.

ROSE, Charles, b. 1837 (Eng), d. 5.9.1886, arr. 23.9.1853 per Devonshire with mother Elizabeth, m. 23.6.1870 (Eng) Madeliene Viola MENZIES b. 1843 d. 6.1940, dtr. of Robert Marshall Menzies of South Lambeth. Chd. Mabel Bessie Louise. Blackwood, farmer & grazier, Bridgetown "Wilgarrup" 100 acres freehold 1857 & extensive leasehold. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1887-9. This man's wife? conducted Ladies School Bunbury 1887-9. Visited England with mother, dep. 10.1.1869 per Bridgetown & returning 16.10.1870 per Bridgetown with his bride.

ROSE, Charles, son of Samuel & Emma, m. Elizabeth Ann. Chd. Percy Salter b. 1899.

ROSE, David, b. 1827 (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, dep. for S.A. 3.1857

ROSE, Edwin, b. 12.12.1863 (Bunbury), d. 10.1.1948, son of Robert Henry & Ann Bishop (nee Allnutt), m. 14.10.1902 Janet Louisa CLARKE b. 28.7.1878 (Bunbury) d. 13.10.1926, dtr. of Ephriam Mayo & Louisa (nee Teede). Chd. Edna Joy b. 1904, Frances May b. 1905. Pastoralist, Kimberley & "Cherabin Cattle Stations," "Quanbun Sheep Station" 1891-1903. By 1898 farming at "Wedderburn Park," Brunswick. Member of South West Dairy Co-op. Member of Royal Agric. Soc. Member Veterinary Board. JP. MLC. Member of Brunswick Road Board. Educ at Parkfield School.

ROSE, Eleanor Rosetta, b. 1854, dtr. of Samuel & Emma, m. 1874 Christopher COPPIN.

ROSE, Mrs Elizabeth, (nee Canler), b. 1809, d. 3.7.1899 (Picton), arr. 23.9.1853 per Devonshire with her cousin Thomas Hayward & her son & daughter Bessie. Settled at first with elder son Robert at "Parkfield" Australind. Bt. 100 acres "Wilgarrup" in 1857 for her son Charles & helped him manage it until his marriage. Went to London to attend the ceremony & returned 16.10.1870 per Bridgetown.

ROSE, Emma, dtr. of Samuel & Emma, m. 1882 Elijah George SCOTT.

ROSE, Evelyn Sarah, b. 1874, dtr. of George, m. 1894 Christopher COPPIN.

ROSE, Fanny. Arr. 9.1886 with Rev. Hanlin's family, m. James Oliver BIRCH b. 1868 (S.A) d. 1915 (Nedlands), son of Richard & Eliza Ann.

ROSE, Flora Alice, b. 1875, dtr. of George, m. 1902 Arthur Leroy BAKER.

ROSE, Frank Arthur. Arr. possibly 20.9.1886 per Charlotte Padbury, m. 28.9.1910 Lucy BUTTERLY b. 1871, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Quinn). Farmer. Jennacubbine, Northam.

ROSE, Frederick, m. Jane. Chd. Anna Jane bp. C/E 1872. Labourer. Williams River.

ROSE, Gavin John, son of Samuel & Mary (nee Forrest), m. 5.8.1883 (Perth C/E) Alice Susanna WATSON b. 10.1.1866, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza Josephine. Chd. Eliza Griffith b. 1886, Benjamin Ogilvie b. 1888, John David b. 1894, Gavin Forrest. Perth. Blacksmith.



ROSE, George, b. 1852/3, son of Samuel, m. 24.4.1873 (Busselton) Alice Elizabeth COPPIN b. 1.7.1854 (Guildford) d. 9.8.1927, dtr. of James. Chd. Evelyn Sarah b. 1874, Flora Alice b. 1875, James George b. 1877 d. 1901, Agnes Ethel May b. 1882, Vernon Herbert b. & d. 1884, Harold Arnold Collington b. 1886 (Quindalup), Bertha Rose Olive Charlotte b. 1888, Harry Hawthorn b. 1893, Daisy Hilda Violet Coppin b. 1894 d. 1907, Freda Maud b. 1899. Farmer, leasing farms at "Marybrook," Newtown & "Broadwater" at Busselton.

ROSE, George. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London. Listed as unemployed at Clackline Railway Camp 1.1887.

ROSE, George Canler, b. 1.2.1861 (Bunbury), d. 7.3.1959, son of Robert Henry & Ann Bishop (nee Allnutt), m. 20.3.1901 Edith Bertha CLARKE b. 19.4.1877 (Bunbury) d. 4.12.1960, dtr. of Ephriam Mayo & Louisa (nee Teede). Chd. George Canler b. 1902 d. 1971, Sylvia Anne b. 1903, Kim, Alice Bertha b. 1904, Olive b. 1906 d. 1906, Grace. Worked with Lowe in bank at Bunbury 1878. For 3 years manager of W.H. Venn's farm at Dardanup in 1882. Then to Kimberley as manager of "Fraser Station". Manager of "Yeeda Station" for J.A. Game the English owner, after William Paterson went south. Bought "Mt. Anderson Station". Returned to the family property at Australind 1893. Member of Royal & Wellington Agric. Societies. Member of Kimberley Road Board & Bunbury Road Board. Director of Bunbury Butter Co.

ROSE, George H, b. 1814, d. 18.5.1890 (York) (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Clerk, Convict Establishment Mt. Eliza 1857. York accountant 1876. Clerk at "Kings Head Inn". Employed a T/L servant at York 1868.

ROSE, Grace Ann, b. 1869, dtr. of Samuel & Mary, m. 1891 Andrew MILLS.

ROSE (ROSS), Hermann, m. Margaret. Perth, butcher 1876. C/E.

ROSE, Hyra Holden, b. 1806, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus. Servant of W.G. Sams. Dep. 3.1830 per Wanstead for Tasmania.

ROSE, J. (Indistinguishable).  
Employee of Jarrahdale Timber Co. 1884.  
Frem. carpenter (1874-1889 Alm).

ROSE, James, b. 1837 (expiree), arr. 31.12.1862 per York, m. 13.3.1865 (Frem) Catherine GIBLIN b. 1842, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Fremantle, labourer & bootmaker (1883-1884 Alm). Employed 2 T/L boot-makers 1867.

ROSE, James, b. 8.8.1862 (Bunbury), d. 30.8.1943, son of Robert Henry (farmer) & Ann Bishop (nee Allnutt), m. 26.2.1889 (Perth C/E) Amy Edith STONE b. 17.3.1868 d. 1955, dtr. of William Alfred & Emily Elizabeth (nee Ashton). Chd. H.E., Vernon, Francis James b. 1891 d. 1903, Hubert Ernest b. 1893, Harold Mervyn b. 1895. Clerk of Works York 1887. Perth Bank Clerk 1889. Was Major in the Perth Co. of W.A. Rifle Volunteers 1885.

ROSE, John, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife & 2 sons. On 1.5.1831 he asked permission for wife Sarah & self to leave colony per Eagle. Listed 6.1831 for Nimrod but did not embark. A son? was sentenced to 7 yrs transportation for stealing 7.7.1841.

ROSE, John, arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch (cabin), m. 18.6.1853 Elizabeth McDONALD. Chd. John bp. 1854, James bp. 1855, Alexander b. 1861. Lance Corporal Royal Miners & Sappers. Presbyt.

ROSE, John, b. 11.5.1846, son of Samuel & Mary Rose, m. 1st 4.2.1874 (RC Frem) Mary Ann KAIN, dtr. of Bernard, m. 2nd Mary Rose WALMSLEY d. 20.11.1912 (Bunbury). Chd. Alice Sophia b. 1875 (Frem RC), Annie Beatrice b. 1888, George.

ROSE, John Charles, b. 29.7.1859, d. 18.11.1940, son of Robert Henry & Ann Bishop (nee Allnutt), m. 9.12.1902 (Beverley C/E) Agnes Keble GROSER b. 1875 d. 1962. Chd. Ethel Phoebe b. 1903, Marion Kale b. 1905, John Charles Wentworth b. 1907, Robert Arthur b. 1908, Richard Herbert b. 1911, Noel Vivian b. 1917.

ROSE, John Lytton, bp. 25.8.1867 (Bunbury), son of William & Mary Ann Alice (nee Delaporte), m. 29.1.1891 Ada Annie Muriel MORGAN.

ROSE, Kenneth Bertram, b. 21.4.1880 (India), d. Perth, m. 7.6.1905 Susan LAWRENCE b. 9.9.1869 (W.A) d. 8.12.1949, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Anderson). Chd. Albert Stanley b. 1907, Susan Ellen b. 1908, Maud Elizabeth b. 1910, Arthur Bertram b. 1917. Farm employee Avon Toodyay districts & contract worker 1919-1920. At Northam 1925, & then to Wongan Hills working on W.A. Government Railways. Transferred to Northam before retirement to Perth.

ROSE, Mabel Bessie Louise, dtr. of Charles & Madeline Viola (nee Menzies), m. SCOTT.

ROSE, Mary, b. 1835 (Irel), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Servant.

ROSE, Mary Jane, dtr. of William, m. 1891 Daniel CHASTON.

ROSE, Mary Matilda Rose, b. 1850, dtr. of Samuel & Mary Rose (1st wife), m. Geoffrey Francis ELIOT.

ROSE, Maud Alice, dtr. of William & Mary Ann Alice, m. 1892 Robert Charles WILLIAMS.

ROSE, Percival, b. 27.5.1872 (Parkfield), d. 4.2.1935, son of Robert Henry & Elizabeth Eliza (nee Teede), m. 1913 Elizabeth Mary BOYES. Chd. Bill, Bryan. Surveyor, joined his brothers in West Kimberley & was manager of West Kimberley Pastoral Co. To South West c.1912. Bought a farm at Burekup & was at his old home "Moorlands". JP. Educ Parkfield & Brigg's Grammar School.

ROSE, Rhoda, arr. 7.11.1856 per Shanghai, dep. 3.6.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell for Singapore.

ROSE, Richard. Arr. 27.10.1882 per mail steamer from London.

ROSE, Robert Henry, b. 1832, d. 29.11.1909, eldest son of Robert & Elizabeth (nee Canler), arr. 25.5.1852 per Merope, m. 1st 26.3.1857 (Australind) Ann Bishop ALLNUTT b. 29.8.1834 d. 18.1.1864 (Australind), m. 2nd 22.7.1865 Elizabeth Eliza TEEDE b. 4.7.1845 d. 24.2.1911 (Vic), dtr. of George Robert & Mildred. Chd. (1st) Robert Henry b. 1858 d. 1900, John Charles b. 1859 d. 1940, George Canler b. 1861 d. 1959, James b. 1862 d. 1943, Edwin b. 1863 d. 1948, (2nd) Mary b. 1866 d. infancy, Mary Ann Elizabeth b. 1867 d. 1897, Louise Patience b. 1869 d. 1909, Augustus Fred b. 1870, Mary E d. 1871, Percival b. 1872 d. 1935, Ada Mildred b. 1874 d. 1875, Ada Mildred b. 1875, Arnold Jeffes b. 1877 d. 1952, Madelaine b. 1879 d. 1948, Bessie b. 1880, Florence b. 1881 d. 1948, Thomas Leopold b. 1883 d. 1927, Ella b. 1884 d. 1968, Annette Lucille b. 1890 d. 1969. Employed 25 T/L men at "Parkfield" 1864-1878 (1 a teacher). Bt. "Parkfield Estate" Australind. JP. Farmer Bunbury. Pastoral leasehold 1850s. Member of Bd. of Educ. Wellington district.

ROSE, Robert Henry, b. 22.1.1858, d. 1.2.1900, son of Robert Henry & Ann Bishop (nee Allnutt), m. 1883 Maria Eliza HAYWARD b. 12.1862 d. 1943, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine (nee Logue). Chd. Robert Henry bp. 1884, dtr. b. 1886, Thomas Hayward b. 1888, William Allnutt bp. 1890, Amy Eva b. 1893, Edith Lucy b. 1896, Ernest Mervyn b. 1898.

ROSE, S. Frem. Carpenter (1880-9 Alm) & Perth.

ROSE, Samuel, b. 1816 d. 23.10.1867 (Bunbury), arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield with wife & son, m. 1st Mary Rose HALLEN b. 1814 d. 29.3.1850 in childbirth, m. 2nd 18.5.1855 (Bunbury) Emma DELAPORTE (widow, nee Penfold) b. 1825 d. 24.8.1890 (Bunbury). Chd. (1st) Sam b. 1836, William b. 1842, John b. 1846, Mary Matilda b. 1850, (2nd) George, Charles, Grace Ann b. 1869 d. 1940, Eleanor Rosetta b. 1854, Emma, Sarah Eliza b. 1857 d. 1936. Bt. Bunbury Town Lot 1850 & Wellington Loc 1856 (120ac). Widow carried on business of "Rose Hotel" 1868 & Bunbury storekeeper 1874. She employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1867-1871.

ROSE, Samuel, b. 1821 (Woolwich), d. 1858, arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Sarah b. 1827 & 3 chd. Chd. Samuel b. 1850, George b. 1853, Eleanor b. 1854, William Carter, Thomas Benjamin b. 1862 d. 1921 (son of Sarah & Benjamin Spiers). Warder.

ROSE, Samuel, b. 1836, son of Samuel & Mary Rose, m. 13.12.1859 Mary FORREST b. 1837, dtr. of Gavin & Mary, she arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with parents. Chd. Samuel Litton Clifton b. 1864 d. 1938, Gavin John, Grace Ann b. 1869 d. 1940, Daniel Murray b. 1877 (Perth C/E). Carpenter & wheelwright: Employed 5 T/L men at Bunbury on occasions 1865-1873.

ROSE, Samuel Litton Clifton, b. 1864 (Capel), d. 3.1.1938 (Capel), son of Samuel & Mary (nee Forrest), m. c.1886 (Bunbury) Susannah Maria HIGGINS b. 1861 (Capel) d. 21.1.1935 (Bunbury), dtr. of Henry & Lavinia (nee Gardner). Chd. (all born Capel), Coral Clifton b. 1887, Minn bp. 1888, Lavinia bp. 1890 d. 1956, Winifred Constance Clifton bp. 1893 d. 1947, Charles Clifton b. 1895 d. 1963, William Clifton b. 1897 d. 1915 at Madras World War I, Samuel Clifton b. 1898 d. 1960, Allan Clifton b. 1899 d. 1963, John Litton Clifton b. 1904 d. 1964. Farmer "Doongup". C/E.

ROSE, Sarah Eliza, b. 1857, dtr. of Samuel & Emma, m. 1883 Frederick SHERWOOD.

ROSE, T. Frem. Mason (1880 Alm).

ROSE, Thomas Benjamin, b. 1862, d. 13.2.1921, son of Sarah (widow of Samuel), m. 4.10.1888 (Busselton) Mary Ann ABBEY b. 15.12.1864 d. 23.1.1916 (Marybrook), dtr. of David & Johanna. Chd. Thomas Herbert Charles b. 1889, Ellen Mary Ann b. 1890 d. 1969, May Johanna Sarah b. 1893, John David Lennox b. 1894, Henry Samuel Abbey b. 1897, Albert Nathaniel George b. 1897, Oliver Franklin b. 1899, Norman Gale b. 1907, Clarence John d. infancy. Farmer "Marybrook" Lot 10 Sussex Loc.5. Educ. Liberal. Wife RC.

ROSE, Rev. Thomas G. Arr. 2.10.1876 per Helena Mena with wife J.B. & chd. Erick, Alfred H, Ada M, Thomas A. Congregational minister Perth 1876-1879. Visited Bunbury 1.1877. Dep. 30.12.1879 per Helena Mena for London with family.

ROSE, William, b. 1836 or 1837, d. 3.9.1887 (Frem) (?expiree). Fremantle, carter.

ROSE, William, b. 3.1842, d. 1874, son of Samuel & Mary Rose (nee Hallen), m. 5.3.1863 (Bunbury) Mary Ann Alice DELAPORTE b. 2.1848, dtr. of John & Emma. Chd. Samuel, William James, John Lytton bp. 1867, Maud Alice, Alice Mary bp. 1870, Eliza Eleanor bp. 1871. Employed 5 T/L men at Wonnerup on occasions 1864-1872. C/E.

ROSE, William, (expiree), son of Joseph (blacksmith), m. 18.10.1875 (Geraldton West) Sarah Hannah PRESCOTT b. 1844, dtr. of John & widow of George Robinson. Northampton, Miner 1880.

ROSE, William, b. 1825, d. 4.9.1887 (Frem) (?expiree), son of John (builder). Arr. possibly 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. 18.1.1871 (Perth C/E) Mary LUDLAM widow of Thomas SHOESMITH. Frem. Ostler. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

ROSE, William Carter, son of Samuel, m. 27.8.1884 (Guildford West) Mary Jane McKEAN, dtr. of James. Chd. Miriam Grace b. 1885 (West). Guildford. Labourer (1888-9 Alm) & carpenter.

ROSE, William James, b. Bunbury, son of William & Mary Ann Alice (nee Delaporte), m. Alma Esther. Chd. William James Richard b. 1908, Thomas Leonard b. 1912, Madge Eliza b. 1915, Lester b. 1917, Forrest Rupert b. 1919, Francis Charles b. 1922, Esther Joan b. 1924.

ROSELLO, Jose, b. 28.4.1861 (Spain). Arr. 11.9.1885 per Glen Morven, one of a party who came with Bishop Salvado for New Norcia. Chocolate maker.

ROSENBERG, Abraham, b. 1806 (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie (wife & 4 chd UK). Perth, jeweller 1868-9. To Fremantle 1870. Employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1868, one a watchmaker. Made several voyages to Far East. Dep. 23.6.1869 per Janet Stewart & returned 19.11.1869 per Bungaree. Dep. 10.6.1870 per Louisa for Hong Kong & returned 5.5.1879 per Otway. Dep. 13.12.1879 per Elizabeth Mentz for SA.

ROSENTHAL, J.M., d. 18.1.1878, arr. 16.9.1874 per Nubia, visited Melbourne 11.1877. Merchants 1875-6 Geraldton. Employed a T/L carpenter 1874. He was a Jew but attended Methodist services & was buried by Freemasons. His body later sent per Cleopatra (Inquirer 6.11.1878) to Victoria for burial at request of relatives there.

ROSENTHAL, M. (relative of J.M, d. 1878 at Geraldton). Arr. 14.2.1885 per Otway from S.A. Dep. 7.4.1885 per Franklin. Arr. 18.8.1885 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies. Dep. 10.9.1885 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

ROSEO, Brandon. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

ROSER, Caroline (Kathrine), b. 1847, dtr. of William, m. 1867 Benjamin HANNETT.

ROSER, Caroline, b. 1874, dtr. of William John & Susannah, m. David DOUGLAS. Employed as a waitress at Perth & then as a seamstress at Kalgoorlie & Coolgardie before her marriage.

ROSER, Diana, b. 1842, dtr. of William, m. Lister Thomas DENNIS.

ROSER, Dianah, b. 1869, dtr. of William John & Susannah, m. 1892 James Thomas JAMES.

ROSER, Fanny, b. 1835, dtr. of William, m. 1856 Charles CLINCH.

ROSER, Fanny Matilda, b. 1868, dtr. of William John & Susannah, m. 1892 James GRANT.

ROSER, Frederick Victor, b. 12.8.1880 (Toodyay), d. 1949 (?Wongan Hills), son of William John & Susannah (nee Hannett). Farm labourer, Bolgart, Wongan Hills. A noted prankster. Illit.

ROSER, James, b. 31.5.1852, d. 25.1.1879, son of William & Diana (nee Wilson), m. 3.4.1870 (RC Perth) Ellen FARMER b. 3.1843 d. 28.10.1880, dtr. of Patrick & Margaret (nee McDonnell). Chd. (All Perth RC), William b. 1870, Helen Mary Agnes b. 1872, Alice Mary b. 1876. Greenough. Perth. Blacksmith (1872-1881 Alm). Employed a T/L charcoal burner 1871 & a smith 1873. Prot. Wife RC.

ROSER, John Charles, b. 9.9.1876, d. 1950, son of William John & Susannah, m. 21.2.1921 Florence CROUCH b. 23.2.1895 d. 15.6.1949.

ROSER, Lucy, b. 1831, dtr. of William, m. 1849 John Charles PLAYLE.

ROSER, Margaret Laura, b. 1878, dtr. of William John & Susannah, m. (1st) John SCALLY, m. (2nd) 1913 Samuel Thomas LLOYD.

ROSER, William, b. c.1802, d. 14.1.1879 (Toodyay), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & 4 dtrs. m. (UK) c.1830 Diana WILSON b. c.1800 d. 12.9.1891 (Toodyay). Chd. Lucy b. 1831 d. 1913, Elizabeth b. 1833, Fanny b. 1835 d. 1885, Mary Ann b. 1836 d. 1843 burnt at Burges York, Diana b. 1842 (York), William John b. 1844 (York) d. 1918, Caroline b. 1847 (Toodyay) d. 1931, James b. 1852 d. 1879. Labourer 1840s for Burges at York, then at Toodyay 1850s. Small farmer at "Salt Valley", West Toodyay, with his son. Bt. Avon Loc 954 of 40ac. Employed 8 T/L men 1859-1871. His wife employed 3 T/L men 1865, 1866 & 1870.

ROSER, William James, b. 30.7.1871, d. 24.7.1922, son of William John & Susannah (nee Hannett), m. Dorothy Rose HACKETT b. 1885 d. 1965, dtr. of David Eugene & Margaret Mary. Chd. Harrold James b. 1904.

ROSER, William John, b. 22.7.1844 (York), d. 25.8.1918 (Northam), son of William & Diana (nee Wilson), m. 24.9.1867 (Culham, Toodyay) Susannah HANNETT b. 1850 d. 8.12.1886, dtr. of William & Ann. Chd. Fanny Matilda b. 1868 d. 1894, Dianah b. 1869 d. 1943, William James b. 1871 d. 1922, Caroline b. 1874 d. 1950, John Charles b. 1876 d. 1950, Margaret Laura b. 1878 d. 1953, Frederick Victor b. 1880 d. 1949, Emma May b. 1882 d. 1886, George Alfred b. 1884 d. 1949. Farm labourer Toodyay. Bt. Avon Loc 954/40ac. "Salt Valley" with his father. Small farmer & grazier. C/E.

ROSEVEAR, Ezekiel, b. 1838 (England), d. 18.10.1919, arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Mary J. (nee Trembeath) b. 1841 d. 11.4.1911. Chd. Ezekiel b. 1867 d. 1873 of sunstroke Toodyay, Mary Elizabeth b. 1869 (Toodyay) d. 1943. Agric. labourer. Toodyay. Worked for J. Drummond at Hawthornden until 1871? & then was tenant farmer 1877-. In 1865 he nominated as migrant his sister-in-law Tamson Trembeath of St. Blazey Gate, Cornwall. Employed 2 T/L men, a reaper 1878 & a servant 1879.

ROSEVEAR, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1869, dtr. of Ezekiel, m. 1889 Alfred FREIND.

ROSEVEAR, William. Arr. 18.9.1885 per Raven from S.A. with wife & dtrs. Edith, Lily, Mabel & Trina. Perth. Plumber & ironworker William St. 1887-9. Wife & 4 chd. dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

ROSEW(H)ARNE, John Thomas. Arr. 13.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth with wife, Annie. Applied for 100 acres Swan district 1880 as an immigrant grant. In partnership with Whittam as horse dealers, Perth 1878. With Daniel King at Gingin 1880.



ROSEY, John, b. 1839, d. 21.11.1917 (Perth), m. 1890 (Perth) Mary Ann RO(U)RK (widow) b. 1836 d. 18.4.1906 (Perth), widow of William Henry Giblin & dtr. of Luke & Catherine, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings. Perth, Master Painter & Decorator, Hay St. (1889 Alm). Residences (wife) 132 Stirling St. & (John) 182 Pier St. at time of death.

ROSHERY, Thomas. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London, wife Mary.

ROSS, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 7.1878 per Assam from Melbourne.

Miss dep. 5.4.1880 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 12.12.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 30.10.1884 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 8.9.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 14.10.1885 per Peshawar from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 20.1.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 9.9.1888 per Victoria from S.A.

ROSS, A. Arr. from Singapore 9.4.1852 per Leander. To SA 8.7.1852 per Louisa.

ROSS, A.G. Dep. 9.5.1886 per Franklin for S.A. Arr. 29.12.1888 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

ROSS, Alexander, b. 1845 (Scotland), d. 1.2.1928 (York) (expiree), son of Donald & Johanna (nee McDonald). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 19.2.1880 (York Wesl) Sarah Jane McGLINN, dtr. of Thomas & Catherine (nee Walker). Chd. (all bp. York Wesl), Laura Ann 1880, Jane 1882, Rose McKenzie 1884, James Alexander 1887, Thomas Donald 1891, Selina Jessie 1896 d. 1907, Catherine 1901. York, labourer (1880).

ROSS, David. Joined Police Force 1885.

ROSS, Elizabeth, b. 1833 (Scotland), m. 1863 Bedford CHAPMAN.

ROSS, Elizabeth Melbourne, m. 1899 Arnott David SEUBERT.

ROSS, F.W. Arr. 19.12.1883 per Franklin from S.A. Arr. 28.11.1888 per Albany from S.A.

ROSS, George, b. 1824, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with ?wife Flora b. 1826.

ROSS, Herman, see ROSE, Herman.

ROSS, Hugh. Rescued survivors of wreck John at Albany 3.1841. In 9.1841 testified to heavy fall of snow at Gordon River.

ROSS, James. ?Employee WAGR traffic branch 1888, August, Millhand (1889 Alm).

ROSS, John. Fremantle Town Lot 1851.

ROSS, John. Arr. 31.3.1877 per Rob Roy from Melbourne, dep. 12.6.1877 per Rob Roy (saloon) for KGS & ?Victoria, m. 19.10.1880 (Melbourne) Catherine MORRIS. Chd. Son b. 1885. Dep. 4.4.1883 per Lonsdale for Melbourne. ?This man employed 4 T/L men at Vasse 1871 & 1873. ?Foreman at Karridale Mill 1890s.

ROSS, Joseph Henry, m. 5. 3.1900 Emma Amelia CHIPPER b. 21.1.1873 d. 26.6.1961, dtr. of Richard William & Sarah Maria (nee Stirling). He & his wife were Salvation Army missionaries in India. They spoke Urdu. She held the rank of Brigadier.

ROSS, M. Jarrahdale Timber Co. faller (1884 Alm).

ROSS, Margaret, b. 1816, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with cousin. Waitress. RC.

ROSS, Margaret, m. 1899 Alfred Edward KNAPTON.

ROSS, Mary & Isobel, dep. 31.1.1862 per Kestrel for Albany or ?Sydney.

ROSS, Patrick, L.J. Arr. 12.4.1886 per Yeoman from London.

ROSS, Robert, arr. 1.1840 per Australind. Signed a petition for Methodist Minister's stipend 11.1840. He was employed as a servant by Barrow but was dissatisfied with his treatment. Requested a passage to India 5.1841 per Champion. ?This man dep. 12.5.1865 per Sea Ripple for SA.

ROSS, Robert, b. 1832, d. 28.2.1861 (Perth), arr. 31.1.1861 per Hastings from England, Govt. paid his passage. Perth. Asst. at Colonial Hospital.

ROSS, Robert, b. 1849. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Margaretha b. 1849. Chd. Charles b. 1867, Herman b. 1874, John b. 1875. Farm labourer.

ROSS, Robert. Arr. 13.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth with wife & family, m. Mary. Chd. Annie, James, William. Applied for 100 acres Swan district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Mason. Frem Bridge.

ROSS, Sarah, b. 1841, m. 1864 William SMITH.

ROSS, Thomas, b. 1820 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Dep. 7.7.1871 for Singapore, having sought permission to join his wife & family who had migrated to U.S.A.

ROSS, W. Arr. possibly 18.5.1886 per Victorian from S.A. or 21.1.1887 per Hampshire from England. Augusta district. Engineer (1888-9 Alm).

ROSS, William. A lad d. 6.12.1884 Hamelin Bay of a riding accident.

ROSS, William Murray, b. 1819, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne with J. Ross b. 1824 & Robert b. 1845, returned to Melbourne 17.2.1866 per Stanley. Applied for land in North West 1863. Was a member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. & applied to re-allocate his land selection. ?Pearler 1873-1885.

ROSSELL, Samuel, b. 1823 (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, wife & chd. in U.K. Perth. Employed 2 T/L men 1863.

ROSSELLOTY, Alice Viola, dtr. of Arthur, m. Joe DUNDON.

ROSSELLOTY, Arthur, b. 1840/1 (London), d. 13.8.1886, brother of Dr. John Rosselloty, m. Flora Georgina GUERRIER b. 5.1849 d. 9.1908, dtr. of George Frederick & Mary Anne. Chd. Frances H.E., Belle, Alice, George Cramphorn b. 1871 d. 1892, John Burgh, Muriel Agnes b. 1885 d. 1933. Storekeeper. Pt. owner of "Paragon" built by C.Watson 1882. Busselton (1886-81). Bailiff: Agent Adelaide Steamship Co. He drowned with his asst. when his boat swamped. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1867-1876. Widow store-keeper 1877-9.

ROSSELLOTY, Belle, dtr. of Arthur, m. Jim DUNDON. To Victoria.

ROSSELLOTY, Francis M.E, dtr. of Arthur, m. (1st) 1903 Henry Thomas BOVELL. m. (2nd) William SMITH.

ROSSELLOTY, George Cramphorn, b. 1871, d. 1892, son of Arthur & Flora Georgina (nee Guerrier), m. Susan ROBERTS b. 1875, dtr. of Charles Fox & Hanna (nee Hurst), she m. (2nd) John BEUKERS.

ROSSELLOTY, Miss Jane. Arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London.

ROSSELLOTY, John Crampern (Dr), arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore as Surgeon Supt. of passengers, Mrs Mary Eliza Rosselloty arr. 26.1.1868 per Hastings & was a teacher at Newtown 1871-. They returned to Eng. 1898 after Dr. resigned. Chd. Gerald Arthur b. 1895 (Williams). Medical Attendant Vasse 1864. Albany 1868-9. Medical Officer at Busselton 1870-. Town Lots Busselton 1864 & 1867. Vasse Bd. Educ. 1875. Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1870-1880. Res Mag. at Williams 1876-1898. C/E.

ROSSER, Alfred, b. 1826, son of John, arr. late 1840s, m. 1st (Frem C/E) Caroline CHESTER b. 1828 d. 20.9.1853, dtr. of Edward, she arr. 20.3.1848 per Orient, m. 2nd 14.10.1854 (Frem) Eleanor ARMSTRONG (widow of John Armstrong) b. 1823 d. 3.6.1875 (Melbourne), dtr. of James Kenton. Chd. Alfred b. & bp. 1850, Alice Martha b. & d. 1852, Bessie b. 1853 d. 1854, (2nd) Sophia Mary b. 1855, Henry Shepherd b. 1857, Charles Elliott b. 1858, Fanny Matilda b. 1860, ?John b. 1862. Cashier clerk Convict Estab. Fremantle 1854: His second wife had a business High St. Fremantle which was run by her stepbrother Oakley. Rosser bt. this in 1858 & set up a grocery & auctioneering business & as commercial traveller. His son went to London for educ. 1859 per Aerolite. To Sydney with family 27.2.1866 per Kestrel. Qualified as juror 1860; £1500 personal estate.

ROSSER, Alfred Gra, b. 20.5.1850 (Frem), d. 1915 (Perth), son of Alfred Gra & Caroline. To Victoria with parents, returned to W.A. 1880s, m. (1st) 1877 (C/E Melbourne) Marie Louise FANNING b. 1858 (Victoria) d. 15.5.1896, m. (2nd) 7.5.1898 (Frem) Elizabeth HISLOP b. 1875 (d. S.A). Chd. Arthur Chester Gra b. 1878 d. 1967 (P.M.G. employee), Eulalie b. 1881 d. 1882, Eric Lindhurst Gra b. 1883 d. 1956 (W.A.) employed in Fire Brigade, Ursula Audrey b. 1885, Ariel Gertrude b. 1888 d. 1936, Cedric Hereford Gra b. 1891 d. 1936. (2nd) Dorothy Constance, Gra Rosser b. 1904 (England). To London 1859 per Aerolite for his education. Worked with his father in Melbourne, commercial traveller & at Frem as commission agent with Hunter & Co. (1888-1889 Alm). On his return to W.A. was involved in establishment of Gas Co. at Frem. Residence Bicton. Land & Estate Agent. Proprietor "Pier Hotel" Frem. & of "Burlington Hotel" Bunbury, & "Governor Broome" in Perth. Made several voyages to Victoria. Educ. in England at 18 years under an uncle (Oxford MA). C/E.

ROSSER, H.S. Champion Bay Magistrate's Clerk 1864-7. Town Lots Geraldton 1866. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1864, 1866 & 1867 one grubbing sandalwood.

ROSSER, William, b. 1833 (Eng), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & chd. m. Rachel b. 1835. Chd. Sarah b. 1858, Elizabeth b. 1860, John Henry b. 1864. Miner at Geraldine & Wheal Fortune. Employed 53 T/L men, mostly miners, some in partnership with Hutchinson. Northampton farmer 40 acres/1865.

ROSSER, William (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook (No. 1480).

ROSSI, Daisy, b. 1879 (S.A), dtr. of William & Julia Emma (nee Walter). Arr. 1905 to visit her brother Walter Ralph. Dep. 1909 for Europe to study art. She exhibited at the British Empire Exhibition, London 1924-5 & is represented in WA Art Gallery. A noted landscape artist, portrait painter & painter of wildflowers, m. 1918 George TEMPLE-POOLE.

ROSSITER, Miss. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.

ROSSITER, (George) Joseph, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. He was a schoolmaster in 1863 & employed a T/L servant. He left for Callao 30.1.1864 on his way to England, but as his term of full sentence had not expired he was apprehended & returned to WA per Belgravia 4.7.1866. m. 1882 (Frem) Mary Ann LAVERY b. 22.10.1858, dtr. of John & Jane. Chd. George Henry b. 1883 (Frem RC), Florence b. 1885. Listed in 1870s as a teacher & drawing master. He dep. 6.1.1886 per Franklin for SA.

ROSSITER, Ida, b. 1874 (Eng), dtr. of Edward, m. 1905 (WA) Charles Douglas MITCHELL.

ROSSITER, John, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia (member of crew). Employed as a boatman at Perth. In 1830 he applied to remain in the colony. His fellow boatman John Nye was drowned 28.11.1830 in a squall which Rossiter survived. Not listed in 1832 Census.

ROSTRON, Emma Florence, b. 1868, dtr. of James Rothwell, m. John Herbert HURST.

ROSTRON, James Rothwell, b. 1832, d. 18.7.1872 (Frem), arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester, m. (Perth C/E) 29.10.1863 Eliza AUSTIN b. 1835, ?dtr. of James (Enrolled Pensioner) & Mary, she m. 2nd 1.12.1878 Daniel James AVERY. Chd. Alice Keats b. 1864, Houghton Edge Austin b. 1866 d. 1874, Emma Florence b. 1868. Perth. Part owner with W.Trigg of "Woodbangara Mine" (lease applic. 1865-8). Fremantle 1870-3 clerk at the prison. His widow & 2 chd. dep. 14.1.1874 per Bridgetown (cabin) for London.

ROTACHE (ROTAHECHA), Dominic, b. 22.5.1823, d. 22.8.1891 (Perth), son of Dominic (a farmer). Arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst with Bishop Serra, m. 7.1.1873 (RC Perth) Helen BARRON (?BANNON), dtr. of Pat. Gardener. Perth.

ROTTEN, Gilbert Henry. Arr. 24.2.1883 per Indus from Eastern colonies with family (wife & 3 chd). Perth, surveyor (1884 Alm). His conviction of sly grog charge 28.11.1887 was disputed.

ROUGE, Catherine, arr. possibly 3.9.1853 per Clara. Listed as in service to Riddleys at Toodyay & is thought to have married 1854.

ROULSTON (RALSTON?).

Mrs arr. 22.8.1885 per Perth from KGS to Frem.

Mr M. arr. 26.10.1886 per Flinders (steerage) from S.A.

ROURKE. To SA 1.11.1855 per Vivid with ?wife & 3 chd.

ROURKE, Bridget, b. 1838, m. 1863 Daniel CRADDOCK.

ROURKE, Catherine. To Eastern colonies 7.10.1852 per Merope.

ROURKE, James. Arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Anna HALON & 5 chd. including ?Margaret (Mary), James b. 1849, Mary Jane b. 1851 (Perth RC). Formerly Pte 27th Regt. An armourer. ?possibly this man employed a T/L mason at Bunbury 1863.

ROURKE, Margaret (Mary), dtr. of James & Anna, m. 4.10.1853 (Frem) George HANNON.

ROURKE (RORK), Mary Ann, b. 1842, m. (1st)1866 William Henry GIBLIN, m. (2nd) John ROSEY.

ROUSE (ROWSE?) Mr. Arr. 9.8.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies, with wife, 2 dtrs. & son.

ROUS(S)E, Arr. 25.11.1885 per Ballarat from Sydney. Seeking employment.

ROUSE, Agnes, b. 1868. Arr. 19.11.1884 per Abington (steerage), one of a party of 10 unmarried women aged 17-35.

ROUSE, Alfred Edward (or G.). Roebourne & Cossack, pearler & sheepfarmer 1879-1884. Ashburton & Onslow (1886-9 Alm). Bought schooner Expert 1882 from M. Price. Founded Uaroo Station 1881. Sailed from Ashburton to Frem 8.2.1886 per Natal. ?Warder at Roebourne (1887-1889 Alm).

ROUSE, George. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Mary. Chd. Albert, James, Edith.

ROUSE, Harry. Arr. 22.1.1885 per Abington (2nd class) from London. Possibly Henry, late of 99th Regt. who died suddenly 19.1.1892 aged 61 yrs (at Roebourne).

ROUSE, James, b. 1828 (from London), arr. 26.7.1863 per Hastings. Employed a T/L cook at Wheal Fortune Mine at Northampton 1864. ?Dep. 7.10.1864 per Rangatira for SA.

ROUTLEDGE, William Edward, b. 24.2.1862 (Victoria), d. 4.8.1937 (Guildford), son of William & Harriet (nee Arnold). Arr. at Derby 27.7.1886 per chartered vessel Triumph, m. 4.1.1904 (Perth) Nora CASSIDY b. 1.9.1874 (Victoria) d. 1.9.1973 (Attadale), dtr. of Michael & Catherine (nee Minogue). Chd. Hilda Marion b. 1904 living 1979, Edna May b. 1906, Frederick Harold b. 1910, Laura Jean b. 1912. Signed a petition 1886 at Derby protesting against quarantine. To Hall's Creek. Prospector, storekeeper Kimberley, butcher at Cue. General storekeeper & butcher Mt. Sir Samuel with Joseph Digby Willis, then to Lawlers. Partners took up "Yackabindi Station" then "Pinnacles Station". Bought "Menang Station" Mullewa & retired Perth where the partners bought a Hay St. property. Well educ. Liberal. C/E.

ROUTREE, Sarah Jane, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1863 Frederick KENNEL.

ROUTREE, Thomas, predeceased his wife, m. Ann b. 1809/1815 d. 16.3.1865 (Frem). Chd. Sarah Jane. Fremantle. Saddler 1860s.

ROWAN, b. 1832 (Irel), (?possibly William John), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

ROWAN, C. Built a warehouse at Carnarvon in 1882 with Charles BROCKMAN.

ROWAN, William John, m. 4.5.1855 (Frem) Mary HANNAN (HARAN) b. 1833, she arr. 3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Mary b. 1855 (Frem RC).

ROWBOTTOM, Henry Charles, bp. 10.2.1861 (Perth C/E), son of Ann.

ROWDEN, M. Employed a T/L man 1858.

ROWDEN, W. Cossack, pearler (1880-1885 Alm).

ROWE, A. Employed a T/L labourer 1866.

ROWE, George Ransom, b. U.K. son of Thomas & Sarah. Arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont with parents, m. 10.10.1894 (Geraldton) Mary Anne SMITH b. 26.6.1869, dtr. of James & Sarah Louisa (nee Mann). Carpenter (1884 Alm), at Perth & ?also at Geraldton 1888-9.



ROWE, Henry, b. 1821 (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed a T/L man 1866. Admitted to Geraldton hospital 1883. Was receiving outdoor poor relief.

ROWE, Hougoumont Archdeacon, b. 1867, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah, m. Frederick Granader CHESTER.

ROWE, Hugh, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Dep. 26.2.1879 for S.A.

ROWE, J. Jarrahdale Timber Co. carpenter (1884 Alm).

ROWE (ROE), John, (Indistinguishable).  
Arr. 17.9.1871 per Zephyr (steerage) from London with Capt. Mitchell. Northampton, employed a T/L teamster 1875.  
Blacksmith (1880 Alm).  
?Signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

ROWE, John. In partnership with McCoy at Frem. 1868.

ROWE, John G, b. 1838. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Elizabeth b. 1839. Chd. Elizabeth J. b. 1858, Susan A. b. 1862, Homer b. 1870, Arthur b. 1873, Charles b. 1875. Blacksmith. ?Guildford (1884-9 Alm).

ROWE, John James, m. 25.2.1892 Jane BRANSBY b. 1871, dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Atkins). Chd. John Edward Henry b. 1893 (RC Perth), Mary Anne bp. 1894 (RC Perth).

ROWE, Lilly Elizabeth, b. U.K, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah, m. Robert GOURLEY.

ROWE, Mary, m. John REES.

ROWE, Samuel John, b. U.K, son of Thomas & Sarah. Arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont with parents, m. 21.1.1883 (Perth Congreg) Jane Wesley LAZENBY b. 1859 d. 6.10.1935, dtr. of George & Mary Ann (nee Wells). Chd. Harold, Irene, dtr. b. 1886, "Pettie". Clerk to Chief Justice 1880-9. Law student 1883.

ROWE, Thomas, b. 1838/9 (Eng), d. 31.1.1904 (Geraldton, buried Perth), arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont with wife & 4 chd. m. 1st (Eng) Sarah b. 1836 d. 23.11.1874, dtr. of G.B.Drew of England, m. 2nd (Frem) 9.6.1875 Julia GORMAN (widow) b. 1830? d. 17.6.1920 (RC). Chd. Samuel John (UK), George Ransom (UK), Lilly Elizabeth (UK), Hougoumont Archdeacon b. 1867 (at sea), Mary Drew b. 1868, Thomas Charles b. 1872. Detective Sgt. with Scotland Yard 1861-7. He resigned to accept a colonial appointment in Convict Establishment. Joined Perth Police Force 1868 & formed CIB in 1873. Employed 4 T/L men (3 woodcutters) 1874, 1875 & 1882. He was Inspector of Northern & Southern Districts (Champion Bay to Albany) when he retired 1892. Owned property at Geraldton. Member Municip. Council. Fellow of Royal Geog. Soc. of London. Visited E.Australia 1872 & 1886 per South Australian.

ROWE, William, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Sarah. Formerly Pte. 16th Regt.

ROWE, William, m. Anne. Chd. John Heard b. 1873 (Albany C/E). Worked on coal hulk Albany 1870s.

ROWEN, Eugene. Arr. 29.12.1876 per Ellora (cabin) from Melbourne. Dep. 7.1.1877 per Ellora for Calcutta.

ROWES, see FFARINGTON-ROWES.

ROWLAND, A. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 Perth.

ROWLAND, Ann Margaret, b. 1835, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth, m. 1857 John COCKMAN.

ROWLAND, Annie, b. 1876, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Rhodes), m. 1900 William Henry BRAND.

ROWLAND, Arthur, b. 1875, d. 1.9.1944, son of Michael & Rebecca (nee Ovens), m. Gertrude Amelia ROWLAND (widow of Silas John) b. 15.8.1892, dtr. of George & Elizabeth Pell

ROWLAND, Edward. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

ROWLAND, Eliza, b. 1819, m. Frederick HOWARD.

ROWLAND, Eliza, b. 1825, m. 5.1849 (Perth) William ROBINSON.

ROWLAND, Elizabeth, b. 1843, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth, m. 1864 John Louis LEVERMAN.

ROWLAND, Emma, b. 1838 (Eng), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

ROWLAND, Emma Elizabeth, bp. 1872, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Rhodes), m. 1895 Henry Robert Rawlinson NAIRN.

ROWLAND, Emma Johnson, b. 1837/8, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Johnson), m. 1858 William ALDERTON.

ROWLAND, Frederick Charles, b. 10.2.1871, son of Michael & Rebecca (nee Ovens), m. Sophia MITCHELL, (?widow of John James Oliver) b. 1873 d. 23.12.1926, dtr. of ?William & Sophia Mitchell. Chd. Don, Reuben, Lottie, Rica, Lockyer, Harry.

ROWLAND, Jane, b. 1831, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth, m. 1852 John STOKES.

ROWLAND, Jane, b. 1874, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Rhodes), m. Ebenezer John WASS.

ROWLAND, John. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1867-1874 (one a sawyer). Australind farmer (1876-1885 Alm). Bunbury. Boarding house keeper (1887-9 Alm).

ROWLAND, John, m. Elizabeth MARTIN. Chd. John b. 1858. RC.

ROWLAND, John, b. 1850 (Perth), d. 27.7.1920, son of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Johnson), m. 1st 27.3.1878 (Gingin C/E) Caroline Amelia EDWARDS b. 1852 d. 20.5.1889, dtr. of Joshua & Emma (nee King), m. 2nd 27.9.1893 Elizabeth Mary WASS b. 23.5.1855, dtr. of William Edward & Elizabeth. Chd. James H, Clarence b. 1880, Bessie, son b. 1883, Silas John b. 1887, Emma Vaste b. 1889 d. 1889, (2nd wife who already had a child Ebenezer John b. 1876), Thomas, Minnie b. 1896. Water Police Constable 1857. Employed a T/L butcher 1872 at "Peninsula Farm" Perth. Mail contractor. Dongara farmer 1878 "Mt. Hill" (1880 Alm) C/E.

ROWLAND, Margaret Maria, b. 1833, m. 1854 Philip John McGOWAN (MAGOWAN).

ROWLAND, Mary, b. 1832, m. 1853 James BURGESS.

ROWLAND, Mary, b. 1846 (Irel), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

ROWLAND, Michael, b. 1839, d. 1916 (Dongara), son of Richard & Elizabeth, m. 1.11.1866 (Gingin C/E) Rebecca OVENS (OWEN) b. 1844 d. 1932 (Dongara), dtr. of Thomas (farmer). Chd. Richard Michael b. 1867 d. 1946 (Meekatharra), William Arthur b. 1869 d. 1942, Frederick Charles b. 1871 (Wesl), Arthur b. 1875 d. 1944, Harry John b. 1875, George b. 1878 d. 1891, Frank b. 1880, Octavia Rose & Octavius Tim b. 1882, Charles Johnson b. 1885 d. 1914-18 War, Employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1851-1875 including 2 butchers. Lived at Stirling St. Perth 1868 & was a mail contractor & butcher 1878. Farmer & grazier with brother Richard - Irwin pastoral leases 1860 & 4,000ac. in 1861-2 & 200 acres of freehold. Educ. Perth Boys' Wesl.

ROWLAND (ROLAND), Richard, b. 1802, d. 15.8.1883 (Dongara), arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby with wife, m. 1829 (Capetown) Elizabeth JOHNSON b. 1806 d. 8.6.1892 (Dongara), sister of George Johnson of Guildford. Chd. Jane b. 1831 d. 1919, Mary b. 1833 (Perth), Ann Margaret b. 1835 d. 1879, Emma Johnson b. 1838, Michael b. 1839 d. 1916, Elizabeth b. 1841 d. 1843, Elizabeth b. 1843 d. 1925, Richard b. 1845 d. 1926, William Horsley b. 1847 d. 1903, John b. 1850 d. 1920. Labourer at "Peninsula Farm" Maylands with Clarkson. His wife claimed several land lots there. In 1860s went to Irwin district with 6 chd. Bt. Town Lot at Denison 1867 "Jarrah Vale": Employed 3 T/L men at Peninsula Farm & 7 at Greenough (1864-1873). Qualified as juror 1860 with £150 real estate.

ROWLAND, Richard, b. 1845 (WA), d. 31.8.1926 (Dongara), son of Richard & Elizabeth, m. 2.11.1869 (Greenough) Elizabeth RHODES b. 26.6.1848 (Eng) d. 13.8.1926 (Dongara), dtr. of John & Jane who arr. 2.1852 per Will Watch. Chd. Emma Elizabeth b. 1872, Jane b. 1874, Annie b. 1876, Richard b. 1879 d. 1932, Martha Mary b. 1880, William b. 1882 d. 1883, Reuben Johnson b. 1884, Frances Ada b. 1886. Farmer & grazier, leased land with brother Michael at Irwin 1860s. Owned Lot 6982 of 100ac, 6968 of 150ac, & 2992 of 150ac. Lit. Method.

ROWLAND (ROLLIE or ROWLEY), Robert, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag (wife & 2 chd in UK), m. 23.9.1859 (Perth C/E) Caroline BICKNELL, dtr. of ?William. Chd. Robert James b. 1859 d. 1859, Andrew Reuben b. 1860 d. 1860, William Henry b. 1862. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1857-1866 including bootmakers. Listed in York Census 1859 as Roley b. 1830 (Eng), shoemaker with H. Green. His wife was in Perth. Reconvicted 1868 of shooting an Aboriginal. Shoemaker, Perth (1883-5 Alm). Lit. C/E.

ROWLAND (?ROWLEY), Robert. Perth, compositor (1883-9 Alm).

ROWLAND, William Arthur, b. 1869, d. 1942, son of Michael & Rebecca, m. 15.5.1889 at Irwin School, Rachel Joanna RIDLEY b. 1870 d. 1943. Chd. William Joseph b. 1890 killed in Action 3. 1917, George Forrester b. 1892, Ada Mary b. 1894, Ivy Rachel b. 1896 d. 1966, Myrtle Amy Rebecca b. 1905 living 1978. Educ. at Perth Boys' To Irwin with parents c.1878. Farmer & miller (1884-1889 Alm).

ROWLAND, William H, m. 13.9.1882 (Perth Presbyt) Emma COFFIN, dtr. of William. Chd. Emma b. 1894 (Perth Presbyt). North Frem. 1894. ?Perth, blacksmith (1884-1889 Alm). ?Bugle Major (M.R. Volunteers). Presbyt.

ROWLANDS (?RAWLINS), A.J, m. 25.11.1878 (Perth Wesl) Jane FAYERMAN b. 1847 (U.K). Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight.

ROWLANDS, John Llewellyn, m. Naomi SMITH b. 6.5.1870 (Wongamine) d. 22.7.1953, dtr. of Alfred Charles & Emma (nee Britnall), she m. (2nd) George HACKFORD. Chd. Alfred George b. 1899 (Greenmount).

ROWLES, Jessie Walker, b. 1875, dtr. of Joseph & Mary Ann, m. 1890 Edward WESTERN.

ROWLES, Joseph, b. 1829 (Eng), d. 11.10.1896 (Wongamine) (expiree), son of Richard, arr. 1.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 25.2.1858 (Toodyay) Mary Ann LATHAM, dtr. of John (an Enrolled Pensioner). Chd. John b. 1858 d. 1927, Richard b. 1860 d. 1866, Robert Daniel b. 1862 d. 1912, Joseph b. 1865 d. 1884, Mary Ann b. 1867, Richard Latham b. 1873 d. 1895, Jessie Walker b. 1875 d. 1927, Charlotte b. 1877 d. 1900, Ellen, William James b. 1881 d. 1954, George b. 1883 d. 1964, Albert b. 1885 d. 1970. In 1856 was Asst. overseer, Albany Rd. Convict party. After marriage became a farmer at "Wongamine" Northam. Bt. Avon Locs 1814 & 1402: Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1864-1869.

ROWLES, Robert Daniel, b. 1862 (Toodyay), d. 17.2.1912 (Karranagin, buried Toodyay), son of Joseph & Mary Ann (nee Latham), m. Annie HAYWOOD b. 14.8.1869 (Toodyay) d. 12.11.1887, dtr. of John & Winifred (widow of Pierce, nee Kelly) & half sister to Helen Pierce. Chd. Winifred May b. 1886. Stockman, farm labourer at "Wongamine", "Karranagin" & "Mangowine" where his wife died. Bought 100 acres Avon Loc 1814 from C.E. Dempster. 1891 in partnership with W.H. Butterly.

ROWLES, John, b. 1858 (Toodyay), d. 8.9.1927 (buried Goomalling), son of Joseph & Mary Ann (nee Latham), m. Helen (Ellen) PIERCE b. c.1859 d. 19.9.1940 (Goomalling), dtr. of Henry Phillip & Winifred (nee Kelly). Chd. Bill (managed the farm at Koorda), John J. (farmer Goomalling), Harry, Ellen. Farmer, Toodyay (1884-9 Alm), later at Koorda.

ROWLES, Mary Ann, b. 1867, dtr. of Joseph, m. John LARKIN.

ROWLES, Richard Latham, b. 1873, d. 27.2.1895, son of Joseph & Mary Ann (nee Latham), m. 1.7.1891 (Northam C/E) Annie PILKINGTON b. 1865, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Rowlands), she m. (2nd) MacPHERSON. Chd. Robert John, Dick, Harry. Toodyay (Newcastle), farmer 1891. C/E.

ROWLEY. Arr. 18.8.1877 per Rob Roy KGS to Frem. Arr. 19.1.1887 per Clyde.

ROWLEY, G.B. Arr. 8.6.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

ROWLEY, J. Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from Eastern colonies.

ROWLEY (?ROMLEY), Mrs J.E. Dep. 23.8.1885 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

ROWLEY, W. (?ROWLAND W.H.)

ROWLEY, William. Arr. 12.4.1886 per Yeoman from London.

ROWLIN, John A, m. Jane. Chd. Maude Emma b. 1881 (Wesl). Splitter, Canning. Wesl.

ROWLING, Alexander, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Dep. 5.12.1876 per Lutchen for S.A. Employed 2 T/L men 1868, one a sawyer.

ROWNAN, Jack, (=? RONAN John). With J. Brelsford discovered gold at Peterwangy.

ROWSON, Thomas, b. 1808, (expiree), son of William (farmer), arr. 28.6.1857 per Clara, m. 26.12.1867 (York Wesl) Joanna STEVENS (nee Riley), b. 1808 d. 21.11.1871 (York), dtr. of Daniel (bricklayer). Went to York. Applied for York Sub Lot 1860: Bricklayer: Employed 9 T/L men 1867-1873 at Beverley. Applied for out-door poor relief 20.10.1887.

ROXBURG, John. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Betsy.

ROXBY, Lt. (RN). Arr. 10.1875 at KGS. (1876 Alm) in W.A. waters on Admiralty & Colonial Marine Survey.

ROY, Frank. Cossack, pearler 1880-1. Shipwright, owner 1881-3 of Harriet schooner built by Robert Wrightson of Frem 1879. Merchant 1884-5.

ROY, Nat. Arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin (listed as W.Roy or Ray). Dep. 6.11.1887 per Rob Roy for S.A.

ROY, William, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed a T/L cook 1863 at Toodyay. Dep. 14.4.1873 per Newcastle for N.S.W. ?Same man arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

ROYAL VISITORS, see Prince Albert Victor, Prince Alfred & Prince George.

ROYCE, Frances Mary, b. 1876, m. 1899 Gerald Lionel Ernest WRENCH.

ROYCE, Margaret (=? BOYCE). Listed by Salvado 1854, RC at York.

ROYLAND, Samuel, b. c.1822, d. 14.6.1867. Colonial prisoner died at Depot hospital.

ROYLE, Thomas, b. 1821 (expiree). Arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park. Assistant to Surveyor 1850s - 1868. Toodyay (Newcastle) 1877.

RUAGE, John. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

RUANE, John, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Dep. 1.1866 per Emily Smith for S.A. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1858 & a T/L servant at Greenough 1864.

RUBERY, Catherine, b. 1878, dtr. of Michael, m. John KIELY.

RUBERY, Michael, b. 1817, d. 24.12.1901, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary (COFIELD, COLFIELD or CAULFIELD). Chd. (All Frem/Perth RC), Mary b. 1868, Theresa b. 1870, Peter b. 1871, Thomas Martin b. 1875, Catherine b. 1878. Formerly Cpl. Cape Mounted Rifles. He was employed by the Fremantle Town Council for many years. Was granted Frem. Town Lot P97, 10.11.1884.

RUBERY, Peter, b. 9.9.1871 (Perth), son of Michael & Mary (nee Cofild), m. Mary Ellen HAGAN b. 21.9.1872 (Northam), dtr. of Denis & Anne (nee McGrath). Chd. Harold Michael Henry b. 1895 (RC Perth).

RUBIO, Jose (Maurus) of Spain, b. 1818, d. 8.5.1872 (New Norcia), arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party.

RUDALL (?RUDELL), W.F. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. Busselton Surveyor (1887 Alm). Arr. at Vasse 3.4.1886 per Franklin (listed as T. Rudall). Listed also dep. 16.4.1886 per Yeoman for Eastern colonies.

RUDBERG, C. Of Perth. Employed a T/L tinman 1869 from Frem.

RUDD, (Indistinguishable).

Miss dep. 5.8.1872 per Macquarie for Singapore.

Miss arr. 8.11.1872 per Macquarie from Batavia.

Mrs & family arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

Mrs & dtr. dep. 15.7.1887 per Albany for S.A.

RUDD, Edward, b. 1864, d. 28.6.1923 (New Norcia), son of Nathaniel, m. 15.5.1889 (New Norcia) Winifred LONGMAN b. 13.7.1867 (New Norcia) d. 19.11.1928, dtr. of George & Mary (nee Halpen). Chd. Maud Mary, Mary Frances. Farmer. Victoria Plains.



RUDD, Frederick. Arr. 14.11.1885 per Aikshaw from London, wife Emma.

RUDD, G.W. Perth. Congreg. member 1886.

RUDD, Henrietta, m. William WATERS.

RUDD, Henry, arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

RUDD, James, b. 1820, d. 10.1864 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed a T/L labourer 1863 at Champion Bay. He had a pastoral station at "Bundien" Upper Irwin & was murdered by natives at "Kockatea".

RUDD, John, Pte. b. 1820 d. 8.12.1870 (Frem RC), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. ?Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1864.

RUDD, Mary Ann, m. 1867 Alfred William BOWRING.

RUDD, T. Arr. 30.10.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. Dep. 15.7.1887 per Albany for KGS & ?Eastern colonies.

RUDD, William, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook (wife & 2 chd in UK). Beverley farmer (1867 Alm). Employed 11 T/L men at "Dongerdilly" on occasions 1864-1874.

RUDD, William Samuel, b. c.1862, d. 24.5.1900 (Northam). Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London, wife Alice (nee Pearce) b. c.1864 d. 19.12.1947 (Northam). Chd. Mary (May Minnie) b. 1884, William b. 1886, Harriet (Hettie) b. 1887 d. 1910, Helena Mena b. 1901, Frederick Thomas b. 1905. Employee WAGR traffic branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888. Northam, railway worker.

RUDDUCK (RODERICK), George, b. 1808, d. 31.5.1868, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 30.5.1857 (Wexcombe) Elizabeth POLLARD b. c.1806 d. 24.12.1878 (Gingin), widow of James who arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Chd. John Thomas b. 1864. Formerly Pte 2nd Foot Guards.

RUDDY, Owen, b. 1843 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Dep. 24.5.1878 for S.A.

RUDGE, A. b. 1832, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst Boy. Indentured 22.3.1848 for 3 yrs as shepherd, employed by Lockyer. Because of misconduct he was in jail for 2 mths. By 31.12.1848 was with J. Leedom, shoemaker, much improved.

RUDGE, James, b. 1832. Sawyer. Perth 1860s.

RUDGE, John, arr. 2.1843 per Elizabeth from London, dep. 7.8.1850 per Bittern for SA.

RUDDIN, Joseph, b. 1824 (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L man 1853 at Perth.

RUDLAND, Henry, b. 1843 (Eng), d. 20.7.1897 (expiree), son of John Robert & Mary A, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, m. 1875 (Geraldton) Jane DOIL b. 23.4.1862 (Eng) d. 24.8.1944, dtr. of William (Enrolled Pensioner), she m. 2nd 1915 Richard Dixon BRYANT. Chd. Joseph b. 1879, Grace Violet b. 1881 d. 1952, Henry Harding b. 1883, Mary Jane b. 1886, Charles b. 1888, Thomas b. 1891, Jacob b. 1894, Maud b. 1896, & four others. Labourer & general carrier. Geraldton & Fremantle. Employed a T/L servant 1879 at McGuire's Mine. Lit. Wife illit. Salv. Army. Method.

RUDMAN, William, b. 1829, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory.

RUGG, Elizabeth, m. 1852 James BARKER.

RUMBLE, Mrs (Indistinguishable).  
Dep. 4.4.1873 per Northern Lights for Eastern colonies.

RUMBLE, Arthur, m. 17.1.1898 Edith WHITE, dtr. of Francis & Amelia.

RUMBLE, Charles. Perth baker, had a child Annie (Annie Vagg the mother) 23.9.1878.

RUMBLE, David, b. 2.8.1841 (Eng), d. 24.4.1925 (Toodyay), son of William & Emma (nee Paull), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents, m. 1878 Susan Price WATERS b. 9.4.1852 d. 5.12.1912 (Toodyay), dtr. of Robert & Susan. No chd. of the marriage, but Susan had a dtr. Maude Alison b. 1873. To SA 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson with M.Rumble. Toodyay, small farmer, "Black Wattle Flat". D. Rumble arr. 4.1877 per Bangalore from Eastern colonies.

RUMBLE, Emma b. 1864, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. 1895 George COUSINS.

RUMBLE, George, b. 8.1.1862 (Greenough), d. 2.6.1938, son of James & Ellen, m. 15.11.1898 Elizabeth McCARLEY b. c.1862 d. 9.11.1936 (Greenough), dtr. of John & Isabella (nee Knox). Farmer "Dendalora" Greenough.

RUMBLE, Henry, b. 1.11.1868 (Geraldton), d. 24.3.1955 (Perth), son of James & Ellen, m. 20.9.1893 Angelina Emily BISHOP b. 21.1.1872, dtr. of George & Margaret (nee Ryan). Chd. Noel G. Farmer, Greenough.

RUMBLE, James, b. 16.1.1834 (Essex), d. 30.5.1908 (Greenough), son of William & Emma (nee Paull), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. (UK) 1853 Ellen RUMBLE (1st cousin) b. 1834 d. 31.5.1882 (Greenough). Chd. James Frederick b. 1856 d. 1943, Joseph b. 1858 (Toodyay) d. 1924, George b. 1862 (Greenough) d. 1938, Emma b. 1864 d. 1936, John Paul b. 1866, Sarah b. 1868 d. 1897, Henry b. 1868, Thomas b. 1870 d. 1940, Mary Ann b. 1873 d. 1968, ?Elizabeth b. 1881 d. 1883. Bt. Avon Loc. of 10ac 1856. Was a farmer at Greenough where he bt. 85 acres. Walked to Geraldton with brother William to work on jetty for finance to buy land for farming. Assisted in building Sth Greenough C/E Church. Employed a T/L labourer 1866 at the Flats.

RUMBLE, James Frederick, b. 22.4.1856 (Toodyay), d. 24.4.1943, son of James & Ellen, m. 22.4.1891 Mary Ann WALKER b. 1865 d. 27.9.1940 (Greenough), dtr. of John & Eliza (nee Connolly). Farmer "Ashgrove" Walkaway.

RUMBLE, John, b. 10.3.1836, son of William & Emma. Joined Police Force 1855.

RUMBLE, John Joseph, m. Mary McDERMOTT b. 24.5.1865 (Greenough), dtr. of John & Jane (nee Connolly). Chd. Rose, Edith, Violet.

RUMBLE, John Paul, b. c.1866, son of James & Ellen, m. ?Isabella. Gardener. ?Walkaway.

RUMBLE, Joseph, b. 1858 (Toodyay), d. 13.5.1924 (Greenough), son of James & Ellen, m. (1st) 23.9.1886 (Greenough) Louisa WILTON b. 7.7.1858 d. 24.6.1896, dtr. of John & Mary, m. (2nd) 20.10.1898 Isabella McCARLEY b. 5.4.1865 (Walkaway) d. 2.9.1941, dtr. of John & Isabella. Chd. Joseph & dtr. b. & d. 1887, dtr. stillborn 1889, Allen b. & d. 1892, Nathan George b. 1894 d. 1967, stillborn son 1896, Esther Augusta b. & d. 1898, Alexander Knox b. 1900, Manford b. 1902, Ernest John b. 1904 d. 1972. Shearer in North West, Farmer, Walkaway & Tenindewa (1909), little schooling, C/E.

RUMBLE, Mabel, dtr. of Nathan & Emma, m. 1905 Robert Samuel POTTS.

RUMBLE, Marion, m. John SMITH.

RUMBLE, Mary Ann, b. 1846, dtr. of William & Emma, m. Thomas WATERS.

RUMBLE, Mary Ann, b. 1873, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. 1901 William RALPH.

RUMBLE, Nathan, b. 24.12.1843, son of William & Emma (nee Paull), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents, m. Emma WILSON b. c.1840 (SA) d. 1914 (Dale). Chd. Edwin Harold b. & d. 1870 (Toodyay), Olive Ethel d. 1976, Mabel d. 1914. Irwin, Dongara farmer 1870s. Moved c.1903 to Mt. Kokeby, "Edenvale".

RUMBLE, Olive Ethel, dtr. of Nathan & Emma, m. 1907 David Henry POTTS.

RUMBLE, Sarah Ann, b. 1868, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. 1891 John Frederick WILTON.

RUMBLE, Teeny Sophia, b. 1874, dtr. of William & Amy Ann (nee Ellery), m. (1st) 1898 Frederick Fletcher CAREY, m. (2nd) N. STRACHAN.

RUMBLE, Thomas, b. 22.12.1870, d. 14.11.1940 (Greenough), son of James & Ellen, m. 12.5.1897 Margaret McCARLEY bp. 26.2.1871, d. 17.4.1936 (Greenough) dtr. of John & Isabella (nee Knox). Chd. Thomas Orman bp. 1898, Cyril John bp. 1903, Grace Isabella bp. 1906, James David bp. 1907, Maitland George bp. 1910, Doris b. 1913. Farmer, Greenough.

RUMBLE, William, b. 17.3.1811 (Eng), d. 14.12.1896 (Toodyay), son of Joseph, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with wife & family including married son, m. Emma Loveday PAULL b. 1813 d. 31.1.1890 (Register). Chd. James b. 1834 d. 1908, John b. 1836, William b. 1839 d. 1896, David b. 1841 d. 1925, Nathan b. 1843, Mary b. 1846 d. 1939. Labourer at Toodyay, then a small farmer at Dewar's Pool Rd. Toodyay. C/E. Wife Congreg.

RUMBLE, William, b. 29.9.1839 (Eng), d. 23.10.1896 (Irwin), son of William & Emma (nee Paull), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents, m. 24.3.1874 (Culham Toodyay) Amy Ann ELLERY b. 20.7.1852 (WA) d. 20.5.1942, dtr. of William Charles & Sophia. Chd. Teeny Sophia b. 1874, Rose Emma b. 1875, Ernest William b. 1877 d. 1892, Mabel b. 1878, Lillian Amy b. 1879, Stella Bertha b. 1883, Ada May b. 1884, Arthur Andrew b. 1889, Violet Claire b. 1891, Elsie Marion b. 1894. With brother James walked to Geraldton. They were employed on jetty works to gain finance for land purchase. Farmer "Mile", Irwin River 1870s. Employed a T/L shearer 1870. C/E.

RUMBOLD. Arr. 16.1.1841 per Thomas Morrison from Pt. Philip, dep. 13.2.1841 per Napoleon for Tasmania.

RUMBOLD, Walter. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

RUMCRUM (CRUM, Reeve), d. 7.1886, m. 10.8.1859 (Perth) Marianne ATKINS b. 1834, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine or 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Indian servant who worked for Lott for many years. Returned to Lott's place to die. Listed as Rum Kum.

RUMLEY, A. Arr. 3.12.1883 per Glenochil from London with wife. A. & H. Rumley dep. 5.1.1884 per Glenochil for Eastern colonies.

RUMMER, Alice Eugenie, bp. 1876, dtr. of William Alexander, m. HALL.

RUMMER, Amy, dtr. of William Alexander, m. MURRAY.

RUMMER, Caroline Esther, bp. 1871, dtr. of William Alexander, m. SMITH.

RUMMER, Edward Alexander, b. 15.8.1857, d. 12.1888, son of William Alexander & Susan (nee Trayhorne). Murdered in the Kimberley district by Aborigines at "Mundoon Station," Derby, with Chinese Cook.

RUMMER, James Mechanic, bp. 22.10. 1865, son of William Alexander (Publican) & Susan (nee Trayhorne), m. 8.1.1890 (Frem C/E) Ellen KNAPP b. c.1870, dtr. of William & Mary Matilda. Chd. Grace Matilda b. 1890, Cecil Alexander b. 1892, Burt b. 1894, Alice b. 1896, Louis James & Stanley Hector b. 1897, Edith May b. 1901, Albert Edward b. 1905 d. 1906, Leonard George b. 1907, Arnot Wilfred b. 1913, Winifred Langton b. 1918. Frem. painter (1886-1889 Alm). C/E.

RUMMER, Richard George, b. 16.7.1863, son of William Alexander & Susan (nee Trayhorne), m. Florence Matilda LANE. Chd. Ross Edward b. 1895, William John b. 1897, Emse May b. 1899, Laurence Theodore, George Lane, Reginald Alexander, Alice Priscilla b. 1907, Florence Eugenie b. 1910, Mena Winifred b. 1912, Eveline Virtue b. 1914, Rona Edith b. 1917. Frem. Coachman 1886-9.

RUMMER, Rose Hannah, b. 1861, dtr. of William Alexander, m. William PLAYLE.

RUMMER, Susan, b. 1859, dtr. of William Alexander, m. 1879 Alfred DOUST.

RUMMER, William Alexander, d. 31.5.1884, son of Mary Ann (Rummer) Greenacre, & brother of James Rummer Greenacre, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java, m. (Perth C/E) 22.7.1852 Susan TRAYHORN(E) ?dtr. of Richard. Chd. ?Emma b. 1853, Mary Ann (twin) bp. 1855, Katherine (twin) bp. 1855 d. 1874, Edward Alexander b. 1857 d. 1888 murdered in Kimberleys, Susan (?Susannah) b. 1859, Rose Hannah b. 1861, Richard George b. 1863, James Mechanic bp. 1865, John George bp. 1868, Caroline Esther bp. 1871, Alice Eugenie bp. 1876, Amy. Pte. 96th Regt. stationed at Perth 1847, he was discharged in WA & employed as a barman by Henry Cole. Bt. 5 acres Avon district 1857 while publican at Toodyay. In 1856-8 advt. Guildford Hotel "Two Sisters" & in 1861-6 "Freemasons" Fremantle: Guildford "Stirling Arms" 1866-70. He was Lt. in Militia at Fremantle: Employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1865-1872. Qualified as Juror 1860; £150 personal estate. Was granted 1/- per day to buy soups etc. Died of cancer of throat.

RUMP, William, b. 1816, arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector. Was servant possibly to H.E.Hall (1832 Census).

RUNCIMAN, Miss. Arr. 7.6.1886 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

RUNDLE, C. Dep. for SA per Aldinga 11.1865 (SA Reg).

RUNDLE, Lilian Edith, b. 1872 (SA), dtr. of Elisha, m. 1901 (WA) Albert Edward HAY.

RUNDLE, W. Dep. for SA 1.1857.

RUNGAY, Benjamin. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.

RUNHAM (RENHAM), James, b. 1837, d. 27.9.1912 (expiree), son of James (an engineer). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 30.9.1884 (Busselton C/E) Caroline Burnham MASON b. 1858, dtr. of Henry & Hannah Burnham (nee Bryan). Chd. Isabella Maud bp. 1887, Hannah Agnes, James bp. 1889. Employed a T/L labourer 1873 at Perth. C/E.

RUNNER, F. arr. 1.1887 per Albany from S.A.

RUSH, (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 7.7.1841 per Truelove for SA.

Arr. 4.10.1851 per Unknown for SA.

Dep. 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive for Adelaide.

RUSH, Henry, b. 1826, d. 14.8.1858 (Perth), m. Ellen. Chd. Thomas Henry b. 1854. Shoemaker, Perth.

RUSH, James, b. 1830, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Elizabeth FITZPATRICK. Chd. James b. 1875, Richard Patrick b. 1877 & 3 dtrs. (All Perth RC). Formerly Corpl. 88th Regt. Stationed at Perth. RC.

RUSH, James R, b. 1850. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London, wife Mary Alice Selby b. 1855. Chd. James Selby b. 1873. Barber, established his shop in Perth, but soon left for S.A. His wife & son followed 13.5.1876 per Laughing Wave for S.A.

RUSH, Michael, b. 1837 (Irel), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Labourer.

RUSH, Peter, dep. 3.1830 per Wanstead with wife & dtr. Mary for Tasmania.

RUSH, William. Employed a T/L turner 1864 at Frem.

RUSHAN, Michael, m. Mary Johanna FAULKNER. Chd. James b. 1876 (RC Perth).

RUSHBY, m. Rachel DAVIES b. 1867 (Frem), dtr. of William David & Mary Ann (nee Adams).

RUSHFORTH (RUSHWORTH), John, b. 1843 (Eng), bp. RC York 1877, d. 20.10.1910 (expiree), arr. 27.12.1863 per Dalhousie, m. 17.8.1873 (York) Mary Ann BRYAN b. 2.12.1857 (WA), dtr. of James & Sarah. Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1876 (York RC) d. 1962, George W b. 1879, Elizabeth Mary b. 1880, Herbert b. 1883 (RC) d. 1960, Isaac Joseph b. 1885 (RC), Martha Jane b. 1887 (RC Perth), Julia b. 1889, Cecil b. 1891 d. 1962, Mary Victoria b. 1895 (Perth RC), Catherine b. 1899. Was a collier in Eng. On roadwork & timber work at Vasse, York & Sawyers Valley. Lit. Prot. but RC after marriage.

RUSHTON. Dep. 30.12.1882 per Chalgrove for England.

RUSHTON, George, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Dep. 13.1.1877 per Charlotte Padbury for London.

RUSHTON, John. Arr. 16.8.1885 per South Australian from Melbourne. Was appointed with Rev. J.B. Gribble in his mission for Aborigines. School teacher at Carnarvon. Carnarvon Clerk to Magistrate & district Registrar (Govt. Gazette 1886-90). Town Councillor. Church Vestryman & caretaker of the Police Station at Gascoyne Junction 1886.

RUS(H)TON, Thomas, b. 1793, arr. 28.12.1830 per Nimrod from Tasmania & Mauritius. Sailor. Admitted to hospital 24.12.1841 with D.Ts.

RUSHTON, Thomas, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Dep. 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith for S.A. Employed a T/L labourer at Champion Bay 1866.

RUSK, G. Arr. 11.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies with wife.



RUSS, Absolam, b. 1806, d. 24.2.1861 (Greenough), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & 2 chd. m. (Eng) 10.1.1836 Clementina b. 1814/1817 d. 2.5.1888, she m. 2nd 22.9.1861 Joseph GREEN. Chd. Sylvanus d. inf. (Eng), Clementina d. inf. (Eng), Titus b. 1841 d. 1874, Absolam b. 1849. Irwin-Dongara farmer.

RUSS, Absolam, b. 13.7.1849 (Eng), son of Absolam & Clementina, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents, m. 20.3.1889 (Frem C/E) Elizabeth Rebekah COPLEY d. 29.10.1912, dtr. of John (labourer) & Rebecca (nee Cole). Chd. Titus b. 1890 died young, Absolam Benjamin Silvanus b. 1892, Elizabeth & Clementina b. 1900, Emily Hannah b. 1911. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1869 & 1872 including a mason. Engineer at Perth 1889.

RUSS, Caroline, b. 1870, dtr. of Titus & Caroline, m. Ernest A. FIELD.

RUSS, Clementina, b. 1866, dtr. of Titus & Caroline, m. 1887 Henry Peach LINTHORNE.

RUSS, Henry, b. 1825, (expiree), arr. 10.8.1854 per Ramillies, (wife & 1 child UK). Chd. John Thomas b. & d. 1867, William, Mary Victoria b. 1875 d. 1908. Fremantle, blacksmith 1863-1877. Employed 15 T/L men on occasions 1863-1875 including 10 blacksmiths & a boatbuilder (1875).

RUSS, James H., m. 1888 Alice HOWSON b. 1868, dtr. of Thomas & Rachel.

RUSS, Mary Victoria, b. 1875 (Frem), d. 1908, dtr. of Henry, m. (1st) HARPER, (2nd) 1891 Joseph William CHIVERS, (3rd) 18.9.1893 William Thomas WOOD.

RUSS, Robert, b. 12.4.1873 (Dongara), son of Titus & Caroline (nee Wintle Smith), m. 26.3.1913 Sarah Winifred PLESTER b. 23.9.1888 (Greenough), dtr. of Alfred John & Jane (nee Smith). Chd. Alice, Irene b. 1916, Laurence Charles bp. 1918, Ivan Robert John bp. 1922. Gardener "Russ Cottage", Dongara.

RUSS, Titus, b. 20.3.1841 (Eng), d. 28.3.1874 (Irwin), son of Absolam & Clementina, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with parents, m. 24.10.1864 Caroline Smith WINTLE, dtr. of Walter, she m. 2nd 1878 James Waterson JOHNSTON. Chd. Clementine b. 1866, Walter b. 1867, Absolam b. 1869 d. infancy, Caroline b. 1870, Robert b. 1873. Labourer & small farmer at Dongara in 1860s. Bt. 40ac/1868 & owned Lots 3161, 7637 & 173. He built a small limestone cottage (Historic Museum) on the river bank. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1867-1872. Illit. C/E.

RUSS, Walter, b. 10.5.1867 (Dongara), son of Titus & Caroline (nee Wintle Smith), m. Mary Ann NORTON. Frem. miller (1888-9 Alm).

RUSS, William, son of Henry (blacksmith), m. 21.10.1888 (Frem C/E) Amelia DAWSON b. 1862, dtr. of William & Eliza, she arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison. Frem. Carter 1888. C/E.

RUSSELL, d. 29.4.1888 (S.A.). Formerly chief engineer on Rob Roy (W.A. coastal steamer).

RUSSELL, Mrs. Dep. for SA 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte (SA Reg).

RUSSELL, A. & J.T. Signatories on a petition 23.12.1882 requesting harbour facilities at C. Farquhar, 100 miles north of Carnarvon.

RUSSELL, Miss Abigail, dep. 23.5.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

RUSSELL, Alexander, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Dep. 1.8.1875 per Newcastle for N.S.W. Arr. 12.5.1886 per South Australian from N.S.W. & returned 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy. Employed a T/L man 1870 at Williams.

RUSSELL, Alfred (A & J), arr. 23.1.1884 per Franklin from S.A. Arr. 28.10.1886 per South Australian from S.A.

RUSSELL, Annie, b. 1863, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1880 Francis BARRETT

RUSSELL, Annie Elizabeth, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1898 William George ILES.

RUSSELL, Bridget, dtr. of Patrick of Ireland, m. 1867 John VINCENT.

RUSSELL, Charles, son of Captain Charles, arr. 29.6.1886 per Elderslie from London. Dep. 30.3.1887 per Chollerton for Eastern colonies.

RUSSELL, Charles Russell Tylden (Captain), b. c.1845 (England), d. 26.11.1918 (England). Arr. 29. 6.1886 per Elderslie from London with family, m. 1870s (England) Cecilia HUTTON-POTTS. Chd. Charles, Eleanor, Jane (all b. England), Robert Vane entered Indian Civil Service, drowned in wreck Empress of India, Cecilia, Susan Hoyle, Minnie, Elizabeth. Frem. Chief Harbour Master 1886-1902 (retired). Residence Arthur's Head. On retirement returned to England. Educ. as for officer of Royal Navy in England. Competent artist. C/E.

RUSSELL, Charlotte, b. 1839 (from Wicklow), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Prot.

RUSSELL, Eliza Ann, b. 1862, dtr. of William Henry Edward & Elizabeth, m. 1883 William WOODLEY.

RUSSELL, Elizabeth Viola, m. Alfred THOMPSON.

RUSSELL, Emily, b. 1849 (from Wicklow), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. Prot.

RUSSELL, Emily Amelia, b. 1856, dtr. of William Henry Edward & Elizabeth, m. (1st) William KELLY, m. (2nd) 1878 Samuel James GANE.

RUSSELL, Ernest, b. 21.8.1878 (Perth), d. 25.8.1966 (Sydney), only child of Henry Edward & Emeline Ellen Matilda (nee McGregor), m. 23.11.1912 (Albany) Florence Louisa COOPER b. 24.9.1876 (NSW) d. 11.5.1959 (Sydney), dtr. of George & Sarah Elizabeth (nee Cuddiford). Chd. Albert Cooper b. 1916, Murray Cooper b. 1918. Albany, apprenticed at Offerd's Engineering Works. Fitter at Ravensthorpe mines. Proprietor "Albany Steam Laundry," Engineer "Albany Brewery." Retired to Hobart, then Sydney. C/E.

RUSSELL, Frances, b. 1832, m. 1854 James POOLE.

RUSSELL, Frederick, m. Sarah McCOURT. Chd. Elizabeth Ellen b. 1895 (Frem RC).

RUSSELL, G. (Indistinguishable).  
G. dep. 22.8.1883 per Mary Blair for S.A.  
G.T. dep. 2.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

RUSSELL, George, son of Thomas (labourer), m. (Perth) 16.12.1886 Mary Ann BAKER (widow), dtr. of John Head (sailor). Labourer, Lower Canning.

RUSSELL, Hannah Sophie, b. 1854, dtr. of William Henry Edward & Elizabeth, m. 1875 George PARKER.

RUSSELL, Henry. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Sarah. Chd. George, Henry, William, Elizabeth.

RUSSELL, Henry. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London.

RUSSELL, Henry Edward William, b. 13.3.1850 (York), d. 19.6.1922 (Albany), son of William Henry Edward & Elizabeth, m. 2.11.1876 (Perth) Emeline Ellen Matilda McGREGOR b. 1852 d. 2.4.1936 (Albany), dtr. of Alexander & Bridget Margaret (nee Quin). Chd. Ernest b. 1878 (Perth) d. 1966 (Sydney). Boatbuilder, Perth 1873. Albany from 1881. C/E.

RUSSELL, Herbert James, m. 1901 (Albany) May Rosamund WARDELL-JOHNSON b. 1878 (Albany) d. 16.9.1916 (New Zealand), dtr. of (Rev) William & Emily (nee Green). Chd. Dorothy May b. 1902, Colin b. 1906, Alan b. 1908, Trevor b. 1910 (All b. Albany). To New Zealand 1910.

RUSSELL, Hugh, m. (1st) Alice YELVERTON b. 4.4.1875 d. 29.10.1902, m. (2nd) Georgiana YELVERTON b. 8.8.1859, dtrs. of Henry & Mary (nee Marshall). Master Mariner.

RUSSELL, J. (Indistinguishable).  
J(oseph), arr. 23.1.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.  
J. arr. 6.2.1886 per Franklin from S.A.  
J.J. arr. 25.5.1887 per Franklin from S.A.  
J. dep. 14.10.1887 per Albany for Melbourne.

RUSSELL, James Murrice, b. 1871, d. 7.6.1953 (Perth), son of William Henry Edward & Elizabeth (nee Branscombe), m. (1st) JACKSON, m. (2nd) 4.11.1899 Lydia REEVES b. 1877 d. 26.9.1950. Chd. (1st) Ethel, (2nd) Henrietta b. 1900 living 1978, Myrtle Edith Lydia b. 1901 d. 1975, Doreen Branscombe Reece b. 1904, Ruby Maud b. 1908. Baker at Frem, Northam & Perth etc. Member of Bakers' Union.

RUSSELL, Janet Kerr, m. John Lawrence Stewart PRICE.

RUSSELL, John. Arr. per Victoria Sydney to Derby via Darwin early 7.1886 en route Kimberley goldrush. Possibly landed Cambridge Gulf. Member of best equipped prospecting party, horses, wagons ("Inquirer" 28.7.1886).

RUSSELL, John Curtis, b. 14.2.1865, son of William Henry Edward & Elizabeth, m. 6.9.1885 (Perth C/E) Ada GEE b. 1864 (Peth), dtr. of Thomas (painter) & Ann. Perth 1885. Plasterer.

RUSSELL, John J. Arr. c.1887. Had 11 years experience in Lands Dept N.S.W. & applied for Govt. employment in W.A. 9.8.1887.

RUSSELL, Margaret, b. 1883, d. 1928, m. 1908 John James David WHITEHURST.

RUSSELL, Rebecca, b. 1869, dtr. of William Henry Edward & Elizabeth, m. 1886 Arthur CALHOUN.

RUSSELL, Richard, b. 1800, d. 26.5.1852 (York).

RUSSELL, Sarah, b. 1824, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary.

RUSSELL, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 16.10.1853, dtr. of William Henry Edward & Elizabeth, m. (1st) 1877 William GREEN (widower), m. (2nd) 1882 Samuel BARNETT.

RUSSELL, Thomas, b. 1840 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed 17 T/L men at York on occasions 1870-1872 including a carpenter & builder 1870 & 1871, 4 bakers & 2 men cutting firewood. Sailed for Calcutta 24.10.1872. ?Same man arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from Melbourne.

RUSSELL, W. Arr. 11.7.1885 per South Australian & dep. 18.7.1885. Surgical dentist, set up a brief practice in Frem.

RUSSELL, William & wife, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead & left on same ship 3.1830.

RUSSELL, William, b. 1800, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Was released from his indentures to Peel 14.7.1830, dep. for Tasmania 7.1831 per Swan River Packet.

RUSSELL, William, arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell with wife Mary & dtr. Mary. His indentures to Charles Bourne were cancelled. Initially they wished to live in WA but they dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

RUSSELL, William, m. Rebecca. Chd. Thomas George William b. 1867 d. 1867, John bp. 1869 (Perth). Perth, bricklayer. Illit.

RUSSELL, William, b. 1828, d. 1.5.1876, arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary. Chd. Annie b. 1863 d. 1893. Formerly Pte 4th Regt. Fremantle.

RUSSELL, William Henry Edward, b. 6.11.1827 (London), d. 24.7.1886 (Frem), son of William Henry Edward (a glazier/painter), arr. as a Parkhurst boy, possibly 26.1.1846 per Cumberland, m. (1st) 24.5.1849 (York C/E) Elizabeth BRANSCOMBE b. 9.1832 d. 18.12.1883 (buried E. Perth), dtr. of Sarah, m. (2nd) 25.12.1885 (Frem) Elizabeth HOLLAND (widow), dtr. of Samuel Dack or Oack (printer). Chd. Henry Edward b. 1850 (York) d. 1922, Thomas Frederick b. 1851 d. 1853, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1853, Hannah Sophia b. 1854, Emily Amelia b. 1856, Samuel b. 1858 d. 1919, Eliza Ann b. 1862, John Curtis b. 1865, twins George & Thomas b. 1867 d. 1867, Rebecca b. 1869, James Murrice b. 1871 d. 1953, Florence b. 1874 (Perth C/E), Ellen Helena b. 1878 (C/E Perth). Labourer at York & small farmer. He was apptd. Police Constable 1865 at Perth. Resigned 1866 when transferred to Frem. Brickmaker & brick-layer 1870s at Perth. Govt. storeman. Was at Pier St. & then Mount St.

RUSSELL, William K. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

RUST, Thomas, b. 1826 (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed a T/L axeman 1874 at Wandering.

RUSTIGAN, Michael, son of Peter & Julia (nee Candean of Jersey Island), m. 8.7.1853 (Frem RC) Anna HEF(F)EREN b. 1831, dtr. of David & Ellen (nee Russell) of Henden, Ireland. Steward on ship Rubina.

RUTCcliffe, Rich =? J. RATCLIFF. Dep. for SA 11.1866 per Alexandra.

RUTHERFORD, (Indistinguishable).

Mr arr. 7.10.1874 per Cleopatra (steerage) from Melbourne.

Mrs arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from Melbourne.

Mrs dep. Frem for KGS 16.1.1882 per Otway.

RUTHERFORD, Allan, arr. 1.8.1852 per William Jardine (as a convict guard) with wife Mary Jane & 1 child. Chd. Celia Mary Jane, Martha bp. 1853, Alan b. 1857. Appointed warder 3.1853.

RUTHERFORD, Douglas, b. c.1870, d. 22.9.1961, m. 6.4.1910 Clara Padbury ROBERTS b. 6.7.1878 (Yathroo) d. 11.6.1975, dtr. of Edward & Charlotte (nee Nairn). Chd. Phyllis, Ross, Alec. Moora, Perth, Surveyor. (His wife was prominent in women's movements. One of the 1st women JP & member of Women Justices' Assoc. of WA. Founded WA Housewives' Assoc. & was 1st Pres., Life Vice Pres. of National Council for Women: Founding member of Civilian Maimed & Limbless Assoc. 1st Chairman of CWA "Sunshine Seaside Home" 1929).

RUTHERFORD, Emma, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. James MARCHANT.

RUTHERFORD, (Rev) George. Arr. 5.10.1885 per Shannon with wife, 2 sons & 3 dtrs. Frem. Congregational minister (1886 Alm).

RUTHERFORD, George, (b. Bealup), son of John & Elizabeth (nee Burton), m. Rose Anna SMITH. Quindalup. To Gascoyne 7.7.1885 per Natal.

RUTHERFORD, John W. b. 1832 (expiree), ?arr. possibly 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 20.8.1860 (Busselton) Elizabeth BURTON, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Emma, Susan, John Thomas, George, Michael, Elizabeth, Robert & Mary Ann, William, Margaret. Timber worker at "Bealup", Wonnerup, Ludlow Bridge & "Yokanup" where his chd. were born. Employed 34 T/L men on occasions 1863-1876.

RUTHERFORD, John Thomas, b. c.1867 (Busselton), son of John & Elizabeth (nee Burton) of Karridale, m. (Busselton RC) 8.1.1889 Sarah MORIARTY b. 16.12.1855, dtr. of William & Julia (nee Wild). Chd. Arthur John b. 1891, Herbert, Olivia Margaret b. 1892. Listed at Albany 1881. To Busselton as Hospital Orderly 1888-9, wife laundress, boarding house keeper.

RUTHERFORD, Michael, son of John & Elizabeth Augusta. Teamster (1889 Alm).

RUTHERFORD, Susan, b. 1863, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1879 Thomas HOUSE.

RUTHERFORD, Thomas. Employed 2 T/L labourers at Champion Bay 1874.

RUTHVEN, Mrs & family of 5, listed as passengers 17.4.1885 per Lubra KGS to Frem.

RUTLEDGE, George, arr. 1840, his wife Ann (nee Bell) & son arr. 5.1841 per Napoleon from Tasmania. Other chd. Henry b. 1842 (WA), John Bell b. 1844 (WA). A Fremantle-based Sea Captain, his wife was left in charge of the business during his absences. Dep. 9.1845 per Halifax Packet for London with family.

RUTLEDGE, John, m. 9.8.1899 Amy Emma Amelia DEVENISH b. 4.3.1872 (Frem) d. 2.12.1954, dtr. of Henry William & Margaret Emma.

RUTLEY, Emma, dtr. of George, m. (1st) 1884 David Henry Christopher INGRAHAM, m. (2nd) 1897 George Doonan HANHAM (widower).

RUTLEY, George, b. 1830, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Ann d. 11.7.1892. Chd. Emma. Formerly Pte B. Battery Royal Artillery. Fremantle 1884.

RUTTER, Charles (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. York, labourer (1879-1884 Alm).

RUTTER, James Alsoop. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London, wife & family in Victoria. J. Rutters arr. 8.3.1875 per Cleopatra from Victoria.



RYAN, (Indistinguishable).

Mr, dep. 12.2.1851 per Lapwing for SA.

Mr & Mrs to SA 27.6.1857 per Bradley.

Mr, to SA 3.7.1857 per Bradley.

Mr Mrs, 3 sons & 4 dtrs dep. 30.5.1858 per Nora Creena for SA.

Mrs dep. 8.1.1864 per Gem for SA.

Mr, arr. 7.2.1867 per Hannah Nicholson from Victoria.

Mr dep. 24.7.1872 for Guam.

Mrs & son dep. 10.4.1873 per James Wilson for Singapore.

Mr arr. 20.7.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr dep. 28.9.1881 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 24.8.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

RYAN family, (?related to Mrs M. Morrissey) from Tipperary, chd. of Michael & Catherine (nee Casey), arr. 26.3.1852, Anne b. 1823, Daniel b. 1831, Margaret b. 1833, Mary b. 1834, Laurence b. 1836, Anne b. 1838, ?John.

RYAN, d. c.1.1884, m. Mary. Chd. 1 dtr. Clerk in Commissariat Dept. for c.8 years (c.1876-1884). Widow received outdoor relief 1885.

RYAN, m. Theresa WARNER b. 1873, dtr. of William George & Honorah (Ryan, nee Kelly).

RYAN, Alice, dtr. of Richard, m. 1862 Patrick KELLY.

RYAN, Amy, b. 1837 (Irel), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.

RYAN, Ann, arr. 16.6.1866 per Jane & Mary from Melbourne.

RYAN, Ann, m. James BREENAN.

RYAN, Anne, b. 1841 (Irel), m. 1864 Stephen PONTON.

RYAN, Anne, b. 1837, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. 1861 (York) James RACKLEY, or m. 1861 (Frem) John HEALY.

RYAN, Anne, b. 1837 (Irel), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell, ?m. 1861 (York) James RACKLEY, or m. 1861 (Frem) John HEALY. Servant.

RYAN, Arthur William, son of Arthur (bricklayer), m. 17.7.1891 (Gingin C/E) Alice Bertha TURNER b. 16.6.1874 d. 25.8.1945, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Nolan), she m. (2nd) 25.3.1893 Charles Robert MORLEY (Bullsbrook). Chd. Catherine Magdalene b. 1892 (Perth RC). Gingin. Labourer 1891. C/E.

RYAN, Bridget, b. 1833 (Clare), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, dep. for SA 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte (SA Reg). Servant.

RYAN, Bridget, b. 1843, m. 1867 (Busselton) Owen SHANAHAN.

RYAN, Bridget, b. 1846, arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore from London.

RYAN, Bridget, b. 1847. Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena from London. Chd. Mary, Patrick. Domestic to Mrs M. Graney. Applied for an immigrant grant 50 acres (Geraldton) 1886, 75 acres Canning 1891.

RYAN, Bridget Mary, b. 1833/4 (Irel), dtr. of James & Maria, m. 1859 James FOLEY.

RYAN, Catherine, m. 1st 1857 Henry Martin CRONIN, m. 2nd 1868 Edward MORAN.

RYAN, Catherine, b. 1833, m. 1858 Thomas John GREEN.

RYAN, Catherine, b. 1837 (Irel), dtr. of Patrick & Catherine, m. 1861 Thomas LAMMING.

RYAN, D. Arr. 27.5.1852 per Merope from Cape of Good Hope.

RYAN, D. b. 1859, d. 5.4.1887. From Geelong, Victoria. Killed near Beverley. Buried RC York.

RYAN, Daniel, (son of Jerome & Ann of Ireland), m. 11.5.1859 (Perth RC) Sarah Mary WILLEY, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (Susannah?). Chd. George b. 1863. ?Perth Town Lot 1862.

RYAN, Daniel, son of Patrick, m. 14.5.1855 (Frem) Honora (Ann) RYAN b. 1853, dtr. of John, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Patrick bp.1856.

RYAN, Daniel. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

RYAN, Daniel Joseph, b. 18.1.1860, son of John & Ellen (nee Murphy). m. Mary Margaret MILES b. 1862 d. 5.4.1904 (Greenough), dtr. of John & Mary (nee O'Shea). Chd. Lorrie, "Darkie", Maud, Mary, Frank, Jack. Northampton.

RYAN, E. Toodyay (Newcastle), Telegraph Messenger 1884. Telegraph Dept. Esperance & Eucla 1886-9.

RYAN, Edward, b. 1835, d. 21.4.1901 (expiree). Died at Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot.

RYAN, Edward, b. 7.5.1870 (Toodyay), d. 8.2.1944 (Northam), son of Michael & Margaret, m. Jane b. 1888 d. 29.6.1949 (Northam). Farmer, Jennacubbine.

RYAN, Esther, m. William REID (READ).

RYAN, Esther, m. Martin McCORMICK.

RYAN, Fanny, b. 1838 from King's County, arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian. RC.

RYAN, Francis, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. (WA) c.1857 Margarette COONAN. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1859 (Perth). ?Employed a T/L man. RC.

RYAN, G. Pte. of 2nd Regt., arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

RYAN, Helen, m. John O'SULLIVAN. ? Sullivan??

RYAN, Honora, b. 1833, m. 1855 Daniel RYAN.

RYAN, Honora, d. 1855 (Toodyay).

RYAN, J. Employed 3 T/L men at "Porongorup" in 1871, one a sawyer. Sheep farmer at Gordon River 1884-5.

RYAN, James, Pte. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. ?This J. Ryan employed a T/L man 1852 Perth. ?This man J. Ryan & wife to SA 24.10.1864 per Europa and 21.4.1867 on their way to England. Retired through injury. Perth. Town Lots 1863.

RYAN, James. Arr. 14.1.1880 per Daylight from London (steerage).

RYAN, Jane, b. 1857, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1883 Frederick GILBERT.

RYAN, Johanna, m. Frederick ROBERTS.

RYAN, John. Listed in 1837 Census as labourer for Dempster, York district.

RYAN, John (Darrig), b. 1818 (expiree), d. ?12.1868 (Toodyay), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Applied in 1860s for his chd. Thomas 25 yrs, Mary 18 yrs, Ellen 16 yrs & William 14 yrs to join him as assisted migrants. Listed 1859 at York RC. Labourer. Employed a T/L man 1863 at Toodyay.

RYAN, John, b. c.1821, d. 4.10.1891 (Northampton) (?expiree), m. 16.2.1857 (York RC) Ellen MURPHY b. c.1839 d. 13.2.1906. Chd. Michael John b. 1857, Ellena b. 1859, Daniel Joseph b. 1860, Thomas James b. 1863 d. 1919, William Edward b. 1871 d. 1951, Mary Jane b. 1874 d. 1889 (Northampton), Helena Catherine b. 1879 d. 1894. Farmer "Brookfield" Northampton (1870 Alm) & ?storekeeper (1875 Alm). ?Employed 7 T/L men at "Bowes" & the Mines on occasions 1867-1871.

RYAN, John, m. 11.10.1858 (Champion Bay) Bridget McCABE b. 1840, arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

RYAN, John. To Camden Harbour 1865 as a seaman in the official party.

RYAN, John, b. c.1813, d. 26.9.1868 (Northam), (?expiree).

RYAN, John. Frem, employed 3 T/L men 1863, 1873 & 1884, one a limeburner.

RYAN, John, b. 1835, d. 25.6.1881 (York) (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman.

RYAN, John, son of Patrick of Tipperary, m. 16.6.1863 (RC Frem) Elizabeth MORRISSEY b. 1842, dtr. of John of Du... n, (she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort).

RYAN, John C. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London. Dep. 30.3.1887 per Chollerton for Eastern colonies.

RYAN, Judith, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

RYAN, Judy (Judith), m. 7.1840 John C. O'CONNOR.

RYAN, M. (Indistinguishable).  
Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya for S.A. (= ? Matt).  
Perth, Clerk (1887-1889 Alm).  
Frem, Labourer (1887-1889 Alm).  
Employee of WAGR on permanent way branch 1888.  
Miss M. dep. 27.3.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

RYAN, Margaret, b. 1833 (Irel), m. 1854 William MERR(E)Y.

RYAN, Margaret, b. 1837 (Irel), m. c.1861 Philip REILLY.

RYAN, Margaret, b. 1832 (Irel), m. 1857 Michael CLUNE.

RYAN, Margaret, b. 1834, dtr. of James & Margaret, m. 1855 George BISHOP.

RYAN, Margaret, m. 1897 John Henry LARSEN.

RYAN, Mary (widow with 1 chd), m. 11.1849 Thomas GLOVER b. 1807.

RYAN, Mary, m. Daniel SKINNER.

RYAN, Mary, dtr. of Cornelius & Anna, m. 1853 John AHERN.

RYAN, Mary, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1861 Colin Charles MATHESON.

RYAN, Mary, b. 1837, dtr. of John, m. 1854 William SERMON.

RYAN, Miss Mary. Postmistress Kojonup 1886 & at Greenough (1886-9 Alm).

RYAN, Mary, dtr. of Gerald & Bridget, m. 1885 Edward MASSEY.

RYAN, Mary (Molly), b. 1859, dtr. of Michael & Margaret, m. Henry CARSON.

RYAN, Mary Jane? m. Reginald Leslie MACPHERSON.

RYAN, Matt, b. 11.9.1864 (Ireland), son of John. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London to Victoria, to W.A. 1889, m. 1911 Mary BROWDER dtr. of William (of Tasmania). Selected land at York, increasing from 300 to 10,000 acres by 1903 (one third freehold). Sold this to buy land in York as well as farms at "Woodlands", "Coarin" Built "Palace Hotel." Member of York Road Board & in 1909 of Municipal Council, York Agric. Soc. & local Racing Club. Educ. at National School Ballynahinch, Ireland. RC.

RYAN, Michael, dep. 22.6.1857 per Lochinvar.

RYAN, Michael, b. 1833 (Irel), d. 5.1912, son of Philip & Mary (nee Connors), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife, m. (Irel) 1854 Margaret FITZGERALD b. 1834 (Irel) d. 5.3.1911, dtr. of Patrick & Ellen. Chd. Philip b. 1857 (Toodyay), Mary b. 1859, Patrick b. 1862 d. 1917, Michael b. 1864, Margaret b. 1867, Edward b. 1870 d. 1944. Agric. labourer & small farmer. He leased "New Farm" (Culham) at Toodyay in 1860s. Later he bt. land Avon Loc. under special occupation leasehold "Rossmore". Listed also at Newcastle as publican & farmer 1877. Employed 29 T/L men on occasions 1863-1877 including a tutor 1863-1864. Liberal. C/E.

RYAN, Michael, son of Michael & Elizabeth (nee Sullivan), m. 1.5.1871 (Perth RC) Honora ENRIGHT, dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Connor).

RYAN, Michael, b. 12.12.1864 (Toodyay), d. 7.8.1951 (South Perth), son of Michael & Margaret (nee Fitzgerald), m. 3.7.1889 (S.A.) Clara Oakley GRAHAM b. 31.10.1866 or 26.9.1866 (S.A) d. 18.4.1945 (South Perth), dtr. of William & Emily (nee Trott), she arr. with mother 28.9.1877 from S.A. per Star of Hope. Chd. Kathleen b. 1890 d. 1970, Eileen b. 1892 d. 1952, Donald b. 1894 d. 1946, Jessie b. 1896, Doreen b. 1898, Edith b. 1900 d. 1970, Sheila b. 1903 (All 7 b. Eucla), Brian b. 1904 (S.A) d. 1973, Eric b. 1906 (S.A) d. 1908, Joan b. 1908 d. 1974. First at Northam 1879 as Telegraph Messenger, to Eyre, Onslow. Employed Telegraph Dept. East-West (Eucla line) Bunbury & Boulder. Senior Officer Perth, & Superintendent of Telegrams 1911-1927 when he retired. Made several voyages to & from his stations on South Coast. Residence South Perth. Educ Govt. & RC Schools. Liberal. RC.

RYAN, Michael & Mary. Arr. 8.7.1884 per Lady Douglas from London.

RYAN, Michael. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

RYAN, Michael. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

RYAN, Michael. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

RYAN, Michael John, b. 3.12.1857, son of John & Ellen (nee Murphy), m. Bridget Josephine MILLER b. 1859, she arr. 1.10.1881 per Helena Mena. Chd. Ellie, Kathie, Gladys, Gerald. Northampton, Murchison, grazier 1880-1889. His wife applied for 50 acre immigrant grant 1886 in the Northern districts.

RYAN, Nicholas. Perth, labourer (1884-9 Alm).

RYAN, P. (Indistinguishable).

Employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1869 at Harvey.

RYAN, Patrick, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, dep. for Tasmania 8.1830 per Eagle.

RYAN, Patrick, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 46th Regt.

RYAN, Patrick, b. 1815, d. 1876 (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag.

RYAN, Patrick, b. 1846, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison, nominated by G. Bishop, policeman at Gingin.

RYAN, Patrick, b. 12.1862 (Toodyay), d. 25.9.1917 (Northam), son of Michael & Margaret (nee Fitzgerald), m. 1895 Hannah WHITE b. 26.5.1871 d. 27.8.1967, dtr. of William & Honoria (nee Toohey). Chd. Ellen May b. 1898, Michael William b. 1900, Honora Margaret b. 1902, Gerard Patrick b. 1904, Kathleen Gertrude b. 1906, John Joseph b. 1908, Teresa Mary b. 1913. Shepherd at Boggy Spring 1880s. Farmer, Northam, "Rossmore".

RYAN, Philip, b. 1.1857 (Toodyay), son of Michael & Margaret. Grazier, Gascoyne.

RYAN, Richard. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.

RYAN, Roger, m. Bridget DUNLEVY. Chd. Kathleen Anne b. 1896 (Frem RC).

RYAN, Rose Hannah, b. 1879, d. 1956, dtr. of Timothy & Ellen, m. 1899 George Edward CHITTY.

RYAN, Stephen, b. 1830, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Anne COOPER. Chd. (All Frem RC), Rosanna b. 1875, Mary b. 1878, Emily b. 1880, Luke b. 1882, Henry b. 1885, George Joseph b. 1886, Arthur Joseph b. 1888. On 16.6.1884 he was granted Fremantle Town Lots P38 & P39.

RYAN, T. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 13.1.1865 per Gem for SA.

Dep. 12.10.1865 per David & Jessie for SA.

RYAN, T, b. 1825, d. 25.6.1881 (Northam).

RYAN, Terence, b. 1805, d. 4.1.1834, arr. 29.1.1831 from Tasmania to join his Regt. with family. Chd. Ann & Margaret at Perth School 1834. Pte. in 63rd Regt. Was stationed at first in Murray district. Later to Perth.

RYAN, Thomas. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary M(E)AHER, ?dtr. of Michael. Chd. Catherine b. 1854, Michael b. 1858. Formerly Pte. in British Army.



RYAN, Thomas, b. ?1839 (expiree). Arr. possibly 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Bunbury, servant. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

RYAN, Thomas, d. 31.3.1887. Railway guard. Died in accident at Beverley.

RYAN, Thomas, m. Eleanor PETERS (Ellen POTTERS). Chd. (All Frem RC), Joseph Thomas b. 1856, Mary Ann b. 1861, Helen Josephine b. 1863. Mounted Policeman at Frem. 1857, Sgt. by 1860. To Geraldton-Northampton 1864/5. To Frem. as Corporal in charge of Frem. jail, & his wife applied to be the matron.

RYAN, Thomas James, b. 4.10.1863, d. 16.3.1919, son of John & Ellen (nee Murphy), m. Florence MacPHERSON b. 1885, dtr. of Lachlan & Rodda Lowe (nee Waldeck). Farmer "Lockvale" Northampton. RC.

RYAN, Thomas John, b. 1819, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with wife Ann b. 1822. Chd. William b. 1847 (Perth).

RYAN, Timothy, b. 1810 (Ireland), d. 6.11.1902 (York), (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Farmer "Badgin" York.

RYAN, Timothy, b. 1827, d. 21.4.1912, arr. 17.7.1850 per Sophia, m. 30.4.1877 Ellen McDONOUGH b. 7.1859 (Toodyay) d. 10.1951, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Bourke). Chd. Mary Josephine b. 1878, Rose Hannah b. 1879, Laura Bridget b. 1880, Rufena, William b. 1883, Johanna b. 1888, Daniel James b. 1890, Bernard, Eveline Alice b. 1898, Leta Elizabeth b. 1901, Freda b. 1910. Small farmer "Rosendale", Nunyle, Toodyay. Employed 2 T/L men 1859 & 1871 one grubbing sandalwood. Carter to goldfields.

RYAN, Timothy. Arr. 8.7.1884 per Lady Douglas from London with Michael & Mary, m. Mary Anne WALSH. Chd. (RC Perth), Catherine b. 1893, Timothy James b. 1895.

RYAN, W. (Indistinguishable).  
Dep. 27.5.1861 per Kestrel.  
Temporary clerk in Convict Est. 1863.  
Pound-keeper 1863-1870.  
Police corporal, Perth 1872.  
Secretary Perth Building Society 1867-1869.  
Accountant 1877.  
Perth, Pawnbroker (1880 Alm).

RYAN, William Laurence Justinian, (son of a brewer), of Victoria, m. 1888 (Vic) Mary Agnes LOCKE b. 20.12.1857 (Perth) d. 23.7.1930 (Victoria), dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee Collis). She was taken to Vic. as a child by her parents. Chd. William b. 1889, Frances Catherine b. 1891, Thomas b. 1893, Jack b. 1895. The Ryans came to WA c.1891.

RYAN William, b. 1808, d. 18.9.1872 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde.

RYAN, William, b. c.1829, buried Frem 18.7.1872 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Shepherd, then carter Frem. Bequeathed his possessions to Rev. Bostock & to W.B. Kain & John Gould in whose house he died.

RYAN, William, b. 1834, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. ?Mary FOLEY. Chd. Daniel b. 1858 (Frem RC). Formerly Corpl. 61st Regt. Stationed at Fremantle. Granted Nth. Frem. Town Lot P63 on 5.8.1884. (1 son & 2 dtrs. at that date).

RYAN, William. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard (unm). Formerly Lance Corporal in British Army.

RYAN, William, b. 1833, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Mary (nee Enwright) b. 1831. Chd. Jane b. 1857 (at sea), William b. 1859, John b. 1861, John b. 1863, Brigid b. 1865. Agric. labourer.

RYAN, William Edward, b. 1871, d. 19.9.1951, son of John & Ellen (nee Murphy), m. May Elizabeth WILLIAMS.

RYDER, Capt. Arr. 28.12.1878 per Tanjore from Colombo & ?U.K. Dep. Frem to KGS 8.10.1879 per Rob Roy.

RYDER, George, b. 1808 (Eng), arr. 19.10.1829 per Atwick. Servant to Wardell. This man? 1857 messenger to Convict Estab.

RYDER, John, b. England. Arr. 14.2.1849 per Ameer, as a Parkhurst boy, m. 15.9.1863 (Toodyay) Sarah BARRETT (Bundaran, Aboriginal). Chd. Mary b. c.1876. Signed a petition for a publican's licence at Toodyay in 1849. Employed a T/L man 1865. Employed as a stockman by New Norcia Mission at several outstations, Wyening & Wongan Hills during 1880s. Became a small farmer.

RYDER, Mary, dtr. of John & Sarah (nee Bundaran or Barrett), m. 1897 Henry Joseph BROWN.

RYDER, Thomas, b. 1813 (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed 3 T/L men 1856 at Perth.

RYDER, Thomas, arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Margaret b. 1817. Chd. Samuel b. 1839, Emma Jane b. 1848, Adah b. 1850 d. 1851 at sea. Formerly Pte. Royal Marines Regt. No. 3449, listed as a labourer on arrival. Was appointed Police Constable at Frem. 1851-3. Applied for a transfer to Victoria in 1852 & dep. 2.5.1853 with 2 chd. per Rosebud.

RYDING, John, son of John (brickmaker), m. 1.1.1881 (Perth C/E) Jane REWELL, dtr. of William (boatbuilder). Perth, boatman.

RYE, John. Listed RC Albany 1871 by Rev. Gegg.

RYLAND, John. Employed by S. Palloton of Bunbury.

RYLAND, Octavius (Owen), b. 1800, d. 8.5.1886 (Mt. Eliza Depot), (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. (2 chd. in UK). Greenough Govt. School teacher 1866-70. Serpentine 1871 - postmaster & schoolteacher. Served as postmaster for over 20 yrs.

RYLAND, Samuel, b. 1829, d. 14.6.1867 (Albany) (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Employed 3 T/L labourers at Bunbury 1862 & 1865.

RYLE, John, m. Sarah BURKETT. Chd. John b. 1872 (Wesl). Farmer. Middle Swan.

RYLEY, b. 1786, with wife b. c.1781, arr. 26.4.1831 per Atwick as prospective settlers. They sailed for Tasmania 23.5.1831 per Eagle.

RYLEY, Dr. J. Rutherford. Dep. 2.1875 per James Wilson for S.A. Surgeon Roebourne (1873-4 Govt. Gazette) & Geraldton.

RYRIE, John, b. 1827 (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Employed 3 T/L labourers 1855, 1863 & 1864 at Rocky Bay & Freshwater Bay. Frem. & Perth.